



FADE to BLACK

Host: Jimmy Church

1
00:00:43,840 --> 00:03:37,170

you

2
00:03:51,270 --> 00:03:48,309

[Music]

3
00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:51,280

the spoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:54,159

edition july 8 1947

5
00:03:58,390 --> 00:03:56,080

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:58,400

flying beast has been found and is now

7
00:04:02,949 --> 00:04:00,560

in the possession of the army if the

8
00:04:04,869 --> 00:04:02,959

game is rigged change the game

9
00:04:07,750 --> 00:04:04,879

game changer

10
00:04:10,070 --> 00:04:07,760

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:10,080

our differences worldwide

12
00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:11,439

would vanish

13
00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:14,159

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:04:20,310 --> 00:04:15,840

outside this world

15

00:04:23,110 --> 00:04:20,320

[Music]

16

00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:23,120

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:25,759

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:04:32,629 --> 00:04:28,960

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:04:37,890 --> 00:04:34,790

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:37,900 --> 00:04:41,670

[Music]

21

00:04:46,630 --> 00:04:43,670

you're listening to fate to flag with

22

00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:46,640

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:04:58,580 --> 00:04:54,960

[Music]

24

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:58,590

welcome fade to black

25

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:00,000

[Music]

26

00:05:04,870 --> 00:05:02,960

bespoke radio

27

00:05:07,029 --> 00:05:04,880

for

28

00:05:10,150 --> 00:05:07,039

the

29

00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:11,590

yeah

30

00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:13,199

how you doing

31

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:30,950

[Music]

32

00:05:34,620 --> 00:05:33,120

all right today's tuesday october 19

33

00:05:35,950 --> 00:05:34,630

2021

34

00:05:39,510 --> 00:05:35,960

[Music]

35

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:39,520

291 days into the new year only

36

00:05:45,029 --> 00:05:42,960

74 days left we are live from a bunker

37

00:05:46,270 --> 00:05:45,039

somewhere in the middle of nowhere

38

00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:46,280

a total

39

00:05:50,830 --> 00:05:49,759

undisclosed location

40

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:50,840

but it is

41

00:05:54,870 --> 00:05:53,199

beautiful i would like to welcome

42

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:54,880

everybody listening all around the world

43

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:58,160

all across the united states

44

00:06:01,909 --> 00:06:00,000

hither and thither to and fro back and

45

00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:01,919

forth up and down east and west north

46

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:04,479

and south far and near

47

00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:06,960

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

48

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:09,199

changer network

49

00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:11,600

and an x

50

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:13,280

premiering

51
00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:16,479
october 31st i'm your host jimmy church

52
00:06:21,749 --> 00:06:18,080
race hobbs

53
00:06:23,830 --> 00:06:21,759
how is everybody doing all right we just

54
00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:23,840
announced right before showtime

55
00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:32,150
i uh literally uh got the cancellation

56
00:06:41,110 --> 00:06:39,670
uh it was about 45 minutes

57
00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:41,120
so uh

58
00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:42,639
i was like okay

59
00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,400
all right well you know stuff happens

60
00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:48,960
and uh but we weren't gonna have a fader

61
00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:50,560
night this week so let's just do a fader

62
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:52,880
night we'll do that tonight open lines

63
00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:54,400

all night long

64

00:06:59,990 --> 00:06:58,800

and uh we'll do an ama

65

00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:00,000

and

66

00:07:04,479 --> 00:07:07,270

uh

67

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:09,510

hold on for a second hold on i've got to

68

00:07:21,919 --> 00:07:36,790

stay with me

69

00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:37,850

all right

70

00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:41,120

[Laughter]

71

00:07:44,950 --> 00:07:43,120

oh man so i was like you know what let's

72

00:07:48,950 --> 00:07:44,960

do an ama

73

00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:48,960

in a year

74

00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:54,400

do that we'll do open lines and uh the

75

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,800

show must go on it's uh

76

00:08:00,390 --> 00:07:58,560

it's really not that big of a deal i

77

00:08:02,070 --> 00:08:00,400

mean it's a big deal uh for those that

78

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:02,080

were coming in

79

00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:05,120

hoping for an et contact update

80

00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:07,280

uh but that's not happening uh at least

81

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:09,680

not happening tonight and uh there you

82

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:13,039

go okay so for everybody that's uh here

83

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,039

tonight for anjali anjali has cancelled

84

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:19,440

all right now you can save all the drama

85

00:08:24,550 --> 00:08:21,840

and soap opera for for later

86

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:24,560

but uh it's not gonna happen here

87

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:27,360

and uh

88

00:08:35,169 --> 00:08:28,720

to

89

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,790

[Music]

90

00:09:00,550 --> 00:08:39,200

okay hold on this is just getting

91

00:09:04,790 --> 00:09:01,990

okay

92

00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:04,800

all right so back to uh

93

00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:08,080

what what i was saying oh an ama

94

00:09:12,630 --> 00:09:11,200

we'll do some open lines we'll goof

95

00:09:15,030 --> 00:09:12,640

around

96

00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:15,040

and uh we'll have a good time tonight

97

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:18,000

okay and and there you go i had a crazy

98

00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:19,200

busy day

99

00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:22,080

uh today oh tomorrow night jacques valet

100

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:23,279

is here

101
00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:24,640
going to be talking about his new book

102
00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:26,640
trinity thursday night linda moulton

103
00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:28,560
howe is back

104
00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:31,120
and uh i didn't get a chance i had i had

105
00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:32,880
a crazy day today

106
00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:35,360
i didn't get a chance to listen to uh

107
00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:38,000
or watch bob salas and his press

108
00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:40,240
conference uh from

109
00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:44,160
the national press club and uh so

110
00:09:47,670 --> 00:09:45,839
i didn't get a chance to see that if you

111
00:09:49,110 --> 00:09:47,680
did uh let me know what you think and

112
00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:49,120
you can call into the show tonight we

113
00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:50,480

can talk about it

114

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:58,949

something to my throat

115

00:10:04,230 --> 00:10:00,720

why is it

116

00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:04,240

that lately

117

00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:07,040

i drink so much water

118

00:10:11,509 --> 00:10:09,279

uh well coffee too as well

119

00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:11,519

but i never have issues before showtime

120

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:13,040

now all of a sudden the last couple of

121

00:10:15,350 --> 00:10:13,920

nights

122

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:15,360

like weird

123

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:18,720

weird just just weird never had that

124

00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:21,120

happen i've never cleared my throat on

125

00:10:24,389 --> 00:10:22,959

the air until this week and it's

126

00:10:26,790 --> 00:10:24,399

disgusting

127

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:26,800

never do that on the air okay

128

00:10:31,350 --> 00:10:28,720

i will be at the star works

129

00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:31,360

usa ufos all the above and beyond

130

00:10:36,150 --> 00:10:33,200

conference this november 12th through

131

00:10:38,470 --> 00:10:36,160

the 14th in laughlin nevada

132

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:38,480

look forward to seeing all of you at the

133

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:41,200

aquarius hotel and casino

134

00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:42,720

jacques valet who's going to be with us

135

00:10:46,389 --> 00:10:44,160

tomorrow night he will be there paul

136

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:46,399

heineck grant cameron's coming in

137

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:49,519

via the internet

138

00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:53,040

from canada colin andrews jaime massan

139

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:55,360

and 10 other amazing speakers so come

140

00:11:01,509 --> 00:10:57,839

and hang out with us tickets and info

141

00:11:03,190 --> 00:11:01,519

right at star starworksusa.com

142

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:03,200

all right you can follow me on twitter

143

00:11:08,389 --> 00:11:07,120

at j church radio at j church radio

144

00:11:10,710 --> 00:11:08,399

f2b

145

00:11:12,829 --> 00:11:10,720

is the sandbox

146

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:12,839

right here on twitter tonsils

147

00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:15,600

no no

148

00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:20,800

i've got tonsils though

149

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:24,240

i've got tonsils all the things

150

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:29,040

that kids got done to them uh

151

00:11:32,949 --> 00:11:30,480

when we were kids

152

00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:32,959

tonsils i never got tonsillite never got

153

00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:35,200

tonsillectomy nope nope

154

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:37,360

everybody else got their tonsils removed

155

00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:40,720

um wisdom teeth you know uh all of that

156

00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:42,880

no didn't happen not not to me didn't

157

00:11:47,590 --> 00:11:44,880

happen until i was an adult braces

158

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:47,600

didn't get braces uh appendicitis

159

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:49,680

appedectomy nope never happened to me

160

00:11:54,550 --> 00:11:52,399

i've i've got no scars

161

00:11:57,269 --> 00:11:54,560

none of that stuff happened to me

162

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:57,279

growing up i was really jealous i was

163

00:12:01,509 --> 00:11:59,440

really jealous oh man i got my tonsils

164

00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:01,519

out i got to take a week off of school i

165

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:03,360

wanted that action

166

00:12:09,350 --> 00:12:05,120

never got it

167

00:12:10,870 --> 00:12:09,360

oh man i got my wisdom teeth uh you know

168

00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:10,880

i got to take a week off of school i

169

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:12,959

never got that action

170

00:12:22,829 --> 00:12:16,959

i was never the cool kid with braces

171

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:26,389

30. 35 30 right in there that's when i

172

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:28,160

got braces that's when i got my wisdom

173

00:12:37,670 --> 00:12:34,310

i missed i missed all the cool action

174

00:12:40,069 --> 00:12:37,680

that all the other kids got

175

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:40,079

all right so no uh could be tonsils

176
00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:41,600
because i still have them

177
00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:42,720
uh

178
00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:52,560
funny

179
00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:54,800
that's uh well done

180
00:12:59,629 --> 00:12:57,600
well done okay where i'm at let's get to

181
00:13:03,269 --> 00:12:59,639
the breaking news

182
00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:03,279
engineers have unboxed

183
00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:06,160
the james webb space telescope they did

184
00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:08,560
all of this down in french guiana

185
00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:11,680
and will now prepare it for launch

186
00:13:16,230 --> 00:13:14,560
the 10 billion dollar successor to the

187
00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:16,240
hubble observatory

188
00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,360

arrived at europe's call rose spaceport

189

00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:21,360

five days ago

190

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:24,720

after being shipped via ups

191

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:27,920

from the us that's right free shipping

192

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:30,959

free shipping came from amazon

193

00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:32,240

that's right

194

00:13:38,069 --> 00:13:35,920

the esa is a amazon prime member

195

00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:38,079

it's now been relieved of its transport

196

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:39,760

container

197

00:13:42,629 --> 00:13:41,279

that's right you know that amazon

198

00:13:44,710 --> 00:13:42,639

shipping box

199

00:13:46,389 --> 00:13:44,720

that you have way too many of in your

200

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:46,399

garage now they've got a big one down

201
00:13:51,750 --> 00:13:49,440
there in french guyana and it has been

202
00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,760
tilted up and raised vertical to allow

203
00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:54,240
pre-flight checks to begin

204
00:13:59,870 --> 00:13:57,199
before its launch coming up

205
00:14:01,430 --> 00:13:59,880
december 18

206
00:14:05,509 --> 00:14:01,440
2021.

207
00:14:07,030 --> 00:14:05,519
also more telescope esa news twice in

208
00:14:10,389 --> 00:14:07,040
one newscast

209
00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:10,399
the european space agency esa that is an

210
00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:12,800
amazon prime member

211
00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:15,760
nearly lost integral of veterans space

212
00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:18,959
telescope last month when a charged

213
00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:20,320

particle

214

00:14:25,829 --> 00:14:23,199

disabled one of the reaction wheels that

215

00:14:29,670 --> 00:14:25,839

keeps its solar arrays pointed to the

216

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:29,680

sun i'm not making this up a charged

217

00:14:33,750 --> 00:14:31,199

particle

218

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:33,760

took down the telescope the incident led

219

00:14:37,990 --> 00:14:36,240

to a race against the clock as ground

220

00:14:40,230 --> 00:14:38,000

controllers had only three hours of

221

00:14:42,150 --> 00:14:40,240

battery time that's it

222

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,160

to find a solution before integral

223

00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:45,600

completely lost power all of this

224

00:14:51,829 --> 00:14:48,160

the esa revealed in a statement issued

225

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:51,839

yesterday monday october 18th

226
00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:54,079
big telescope news i'm excited for the

227
00:15:01,509 --> 00:14:55,519
james webb

228
00:15:04,310 --> 00:15:01,519
is e.t

229
00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:04,320
you watch we're going to get exoplanets

230
00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:05,839
flooding in

231
00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:08,560
i'm going to guess i'm going to say that

232
00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,959
the astronomers around the world

233
00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:12,480
i'm not going to be able to keep up with

234
00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:14,320
all the exoplanets that are going to be

235
00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:15,440
discovered

236
00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:17,600
and they all have to be catalogued and

237
00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:18,959
registered

238
00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:20,240

and i'm telling you it's going to be

239

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:22,079

like a thousand

240

00:15:25,350 --> 00:15:24,160

a day

241

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:25,360

that's right

242

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:26,560

i'm excited

243

00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:30,959

now the nebra skydisk

244

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:32,560

now i want somebody to post it up on

245

00:15:39,269 --> 00:15:35,680

twitter here so i can get it retweeted

246

00:15:41,749 --> 00:15:39,279

i bet it's caz caz will be first

247

00:15:43,189 --> 00:15:41,759

hairband 80 stuff frank zappa oh is that

248

00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:43,199

what you want to discuss tonight yeah we

249

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:44,240

can do that

250

00:15:50,949 --> 00:15:48,800

the nebra skydisk um is something that

251

00:15:52,870 --> 00:15:50,959

i've researched over the years and

252

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:52,880

fascinated with it's about this big

253

00:15:58,389 --> 00:15:54,720

right looks like a plate

254

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:58,399

and it's kind of like a turquoise green

255

00:16:01,269 --> 00:16:00,000

blue color

256

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:01,279

and then it's got

257

00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:03,600

stars

258

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:06,959

yeah it's got things on it

259

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:09,360

well it's an ancient object thought to

260

00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:10,959

be the world's

261

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:13,920

oldest map of the stars it will go on

262

00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:16,800

display at the british museum the disc

263

00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:20,000

is believed to be 3 600 years old dating

264

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:22,959

back to the bronze age it was unearthed

265

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:25,759

in germany in 1999 and is considered one

266

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:27,839

of the most important archaeological

267

00:16:32,870 --> 00:16:30,560

finds of the 20th century but and

268

00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:32,880

there's always a but but

269

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:34,240

its discovery has also been

270

00:16:38,269 --> 00:16:36,000

controversial with a small number of

271

00:16:41,350 --> 00:16:38,279

scholars out there disputing it's

272

00:16:44,230 --> 00:16:41,360

authenticity it's fake it's a hoax it's

273

00:16:46,710 --> 00:16:44,240

not real but it is i think it is

274

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:46,720

it was found with a metal detector by

275

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:49,600

two illegal treasure hunters top of this

276

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:50,399

hill

277

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:52,399

right going through

278

00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:55,040

and uh they find the disc the disc gets

279

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:57,440

hidden they find swords they find axes

280

00:17:02,790 --> 00:17:00,320

all of this dated back to 3600 right

281

00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:02,800

3 600 years ago back to the bronze age

282

00:17:11,429 --> 00:17:06,880

it all made sense but then the police

283

00:17:12,549 --> 00:17:11,439

raided and found it in a sting

284

00:17:14,470 --> 00:17:12,559

that's right

285

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:14,480

but it's going to be on display at the

286

00:17:18,390 --> 00:17:17,199

british museum along with their

287

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:18,400

stonehenge

288

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:20,400

exhibit's going to be displayed for

289

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:22,480

about six months it's going to be really

290

00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:25,679

cool throughout 2022. all right

291

00:17:29,830 --> 00:17:28,319

well criminals

292

00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:29,840

appear

293

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:31,679

to have stolen

294

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:35,840

some 35 million dollars from a united

295

00:17:41,110 --> 00:17:38,000

arab emirates bank

296

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:43,590

ai

297

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:44,960

that's right

298

00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:50,400

ai ai enhanced voice simulation

299

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:52,400

all of this according to an article in

300

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,960

forbes magazine and a report and an

301
00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:56,400
investigation

302
00:18:01,350 --> 00:17:59,520
the deep faked vocals were used to fool

303
00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:01,360
a bank employee into thinking he was

304
00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:03,200
handing over the cash

305
00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:04,799
to the director

306
00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,880
the director of the bank on behalf of a

307
00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:08,880
legitimate business transaction

308
00:18:13,909 --> 00:18:12,240
associated with that bank the stolen

309
00:18:16,470 --> 00:18:13,919
cash was funneled to a number of bank

310
00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:16,480
accounts scattered around the world two

311
00:18:21,990 --> 00:18:18,960
of those accounts were right here in the

312
00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:22,000
united states of america

313
00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:23,280

that's right

314

00:18:28,510 --> 00:18:25,600

well that was only 400 000

315

00:18:31,190 --> 00:18:28,520

of the cash

316

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:31,200

absolutely crazy you knew the deep fake

317

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:33,200

you knew this stuff you knew it you knew

318

00:18:39,190 --> 00:18:36,240

it you know it it was going to surface

319

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:39,200

you know and it was one thing i was

320

00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:40,799

i was uh

321

00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:42,640

i was freaking out like what if somebody

322

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:46,640

took like a kim fatty fat kim jung

323

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:50,160

kim jung what's his name kim jong-il

324

00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:53,120

kim fatty fat you know some deep fake

325

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:56,880

i'm firing missiles today right and that

326
00:19:02,710 --> 00:18:59,200
you know that's that's what i was afraid

327
00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:02,720
of you know something like that

328
00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:05,679
but nah criminals there's no money in

329
00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:07,120
that

330
00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:10,320
you know just use it to to steal 35

331
00:19:19,830 --> 00:19:18,390
let's get this show cracking

332
00:19:21,510 --> 00:19:19,840
thank you kaz

333
00:19:22,789 --> 00:19:21,520
see that's what i'm talking about cavs

334
00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:22,799
is quick

335
00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:27,679
kaz

336
00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:28,720
is

337
00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:33,029
the

338
00:19:47,190 --> 00:19:44,400

go here it is everybody check it out

339

00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:47,200

it's absolutely beautiful

340

00:19:54,549 --> 00:19:52,720

it's just something seems right to me

341

00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:54,559

about this

342

00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:56,240

it just it just seems right seems

343

00:20:01,110 --> 00:19:58,960

correct uh if you're gonna fake it

344

00:20:02,710 --> 00:20:01,120

uh they would make it look better this

345

00:20:05,190 --> 00:20:02,720

is just too cool

346

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:05,200

love that man it's just awesome let's

347

00:20:09,350 --> 00:20:06,960

get the show cracking happy birthday to

348

00:20:10,470 --> 00:20:09,360

today trey parker

349

00:20:12,870 --> 00:20:10,480

today

350

00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:12,880

52 years old south park

351
00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:14,799
john favreau

352
00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:16,000
today

353
00:20:22,390 --> 00:20:19,679
is 55. all right now all right i'm just

354
00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:22,400
gonna say it he made the list

355
00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:24,640
because of mandalorian that's it john

356
00:20:28,310 --> 00:20:25,840
lithgow

357
00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:28,320
today is 76

358
00:20:33,270 --> 00:20:31,520
and guitarist patrick simmons of the

359
00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:33,280
doobie brothers

360
00:20:37,270 --> 00:20:35,200
is 73

361
00:20:40,870 --> 00:20:37,280
unbelievable our dead guy's birthday

362
00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:40,880
today is peter tosh 1944 to 1987 died at

363
00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:42,480

the age of 42.

364

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:46,000

peter was a jamaican reggae raga reggae

365

00:20:51,110 --> 00:20:48,880

musician and along with bob marley and

366

00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:51,120

bunny whaler he was one of the core

367

00:20:56,149 --> 00:20:53,120

members of the band the whalers from

368

00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:56,159

1963 to 1976

369

00:21:01,510 --> 00:20:58,400

after which he established himself as a

370

00:21:03,830 --> 00:21:01,520

successful solo artist and a promoter of

371

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:03,840

rastafari

372

00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:06,480

now here's the deal

373

00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:09,280

get up stand up

374

00:21:13,990 --> 00:21:11,600

is a song written by bob marley and

375

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:14,000

peter tosh it originally appeared on the

376

00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:17,440

whalers 1973 album burning it was

377

00:21:21,669 --> 00:21:19,200

recorded and played live in numerous

378

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:21,679

versions by bob marley and the whalers

379

00:21:28,789 --> 00:21:25,200

along with solo versions by peter

380

00:21:31,029 --> 00:21:28,799

absolutely that's that's the tune right

381

00:21:32,950 --> 00:21:31,039

that's september 11th

382

00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:32,960

1987.

383

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:35,360

just after uh peter had returned to his

384

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:39,120

home in jamaica a three-man gang came

385

00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:40,799

into his house

386

00:21:45,510 --> 00:21:43,280

they were riding motorcycles

387

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,520

demanding money they took several

388

00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:47,840

hostages and just started shooting up

389

00:21:52,470 --> 00:21:49,919

his home started shooting up the place

390

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:52,480

shooting everywhere and peter was shot

391

00:21:57,830 --> 00:21:55,840

twice in the head and died

392

00:22:01,510 --> 00:21:57,840

so i'm gonna leave that right there get

393

00:22:04,310 --> 00:22:01,520

up stand up happy birthday peter on this

394

00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:04,320

day in history 1982

395

00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:06,960

i will never forget the first time i saw

396

00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:08,960

the video the undercover video the black

397

00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:12,400

and white video the fbi agents

398

00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:16,720

1982 john delorean is arrested in a 24

399

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:21,760

million dollar cocaine deal gone bad

400

00:22:27,110 --> 00:22:23,039

unreal

401
00:22:29,669 --> 00:22:27,120
sitting on that love seat

402
00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:31,990
and it turns out to be the feds remember

403
00:22:36,310 --> 00:22:33,280
his face

404
00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:36,320
yeah incredible but he was acquitted

405
00:22:43,669 --> 00:22:41,590
this is a fact

406
00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:43,679
david bowie

407
00:22:49,830 --> 00:22:47,440
considered becoming a buddhist monk

408
00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:49,840
and he was serious about it he studied

409
00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:53,200
for a few months in 1967 before a llama

410
00:22:56,789 --> 00:22:54,480
told him

411
00:22:58,310 --> 00:22:56,799
dude you got pipes

412
00:23:00,630 --> 00:22:58,320
that's right that's what the llama said

413
00:23:02,789 --> 00:23:00,640

the llama said dude

414

00:23:05,190 --> 00:23:02,799

you've got pipes

415

00:23:08,470 --> 00:23:05,200

now go follow your dreams get out of

416

00:23:10,230 --> 00:23:08,480

here get out of here go be a musician

417

00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:10,240

that's a fact

418

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:13,280

monk

419

00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:15,520

well tonight anjali was supposed to be

420

00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:17,520

here she canceled

421

00:23:21,909 --> 00:23:19,760

right before showtime

422

00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:21,919

so if you were here to get an update on

423

00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:23,840

et contact and disclosure it's not going

424

00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:25,280

to happen tonight

425

00:23:32,149 --> 00:23:29,360

uh but we will uh hopefully uh

426

00:23:35,270 --> 00:23:32,159

hopefully reschedule anjali

427

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:35,280

uh very soon so i decided

428

00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:37,679

that the show must go on show must come

429

00:23:40,149 --> 00:23:39,120

on so tonight we're going to do a fader

430

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:40,159

night

431

00:23:48,830 --> 00:23:45,760

long what i want you to do

432

00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:48,840

is i want to do an ama too as well

433

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:51,120

and uh

434

00:23:54,549 --> 00:23:53,120

yeah we're gonna do that so post your

435

00:23:56,149 --> 00:23:54,559

questions

436

00:23:58,789 --> 00:23:56,159

uh at me

437

00:24:01,909 --> 00:23:58,799

at hashtag f2bq right fade to black

438

00:24:02,870 --> 00:24:01,919

questions hashtag f2bq you can probably

439

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:02,880

put them in

440

00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:05,679

f2b i may see it you can tweet me

441

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:08,559

directly but that also

442

00:24:13,269 --> 00:24:11,039

is just

443

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:13,279

too fast i won't be able to keep up with

444

00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:15,840

it so use hashtag f2bq i'll check that

445

00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:17,440

first it's right in front of me

446

00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:20,080

twitter is always live

447

00:24:24,230 --> 00:24:21,840

to my right

448

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:24,240

okay and uh i've also got the youtube

449

00:24:28,070 --> 00:24:25,200

chat

450

00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:28,080

and so you youtubers

451

00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:31,360

uh can uh post uh questions

452

00:24:36,470 --> 00:24:34,240

uh over in the youtube chat i'm over

453

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:36,480

here goofing around right now

454

00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:38,559

and uh let's see

455

00:24:43,110 --> 00:24:42,000

stand up for peter you ding ding skippy

456

00:24:46,230 --> 00:24:43,120

that's what i'm talking about right

457

00:24:48,310 --> 00:24:46,240

there okay i'll try to i mean uh youtube

458

00:24:50,149 --> 00:24:48,320

just goes by so fast

459

00:24:53,269 --> 00:24:50,159

i i don't know how to do it i don't know

460

00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:53,279

how to redo it maybe uh

461

00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:56,960

uh maybe uh bill or somebody over

462

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:58,799

and uh who do we have over there tonight

463

00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:01,360

we got bill who's moderating

464

00:25:05,269 --> 00:25:03,279

bill are you in here by yourself oh

465

00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:05,279

there's christina gomez

466

00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:07,440

um

467

00:25:13,590 --> 00:25:10,799

yeah i don't think uh

468

00:25:15,350 --> 00:25:13,600

i don't think christina

469

00:25:17,269 --> 00:25:15,360

jimmy is always talking about twitter

470

00:25:18,390 --> 00:25:17,279

missy i'm talking about you right now

471

00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:18,400

missy

472

00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:25,279

i always think

473

00:25:29,110 --> 00:25:27,120

you know uh no i'm not gonna say i'm not

474

00:25:31,590 --> 00:25:29,120

gonna say what i was thinking so there

475

00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:31,600

you go all right

476
00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:38,390
jimmy straight up question do you

477
00:25:43,350 --> 00:25:41,360
believe anjali's story

478
00:25:45,430 --> 00:25:43,360
are you are we gonna start off like that

479
00:25:46,950 --> 00:25:45,440
okay all right fair enough

480
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,960
fair enough um

481
00:25:50,390 --> 00:25:49,039
[Music]

482
00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:50,400
uh

483
00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:57,510
i hope she's right i hope i hope

484
00:26:03,190 --> 00:26:00,320
that's that's all i can say it's not a

485
00:26:05,590 --> 00:26:03,200
matter of belief

486
00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:05,600
it's not it's not uh that's that's a

487
00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:07,919
tough call but

488
00:26:14,630 --> 00:26:11,279

it better go down

489

00:26:17,110 --> 00:26:14,640

it you know and that's what i've said to

490

00:26:19,269 --> 00:26:17,120

her and i've said it to many others

491

00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:19,279

it just better go down you know it's

492

00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:21,520

supposed to happen in 2021 there can't

493

00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:23,039

be

494

00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:25,360

any excuses

495

00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:28,400

nothing none oh they moved out nope that

496

00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:29,600

ain't gonna fly

497

00:26:39,110 --> 00:26:35,360

uh no the government found out about it

498

00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:39,120

uh wayne's ranch his house was no no no

499

00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:40,159

no

500

00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:50,000

a geraldo rivera moment

501
00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:53,120
with al capone safe it can't be that

502
00:26:57,750 --> 00:26:55,440
no no no it can't

503
00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:57,760
it's just got to go down so let's hope

504
00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:59,520
that it does

505
00:27:01,430 --> 00:27:00,480
okay

506
00:27:03,510 --> 00:27:01,440
all right

507
00:27:05,830 --> 00:27:03,520
i mean we're i think we all know that

508
00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:05,840
we're on the verge of disclosure right

509
00:27:09,750 --> 00:27:08,480
and for some of its disclosure is is has

510
00:27:12,710 --> 00:27:09,760
already happened

511
00:27:14,549 --> 00:27:12,720
and we've made great strides

512
00:27:16,950 --> 00:27:14,559
great strides

513
00:27:18,470 --> 00:27:16,960

the um

514

00:27:22,389 --> 00:27:18,480

i'll talk more about this after the

515

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:22,399

break but i remember specifically

516

00:27:27,029 --> 00:27:25,600

a few events in my life where i brought

517

00:27:29,190 --> 00:27:27,039

up

518

00:27:33,190 --> 00:27:29,200

ufos

519

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:33,200

and et and contact and things with

520

00:27:36,389 --> 00:27:34,720

different

521

00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:36,399

members of uh

522

00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:37,919

journalism

523

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:39,520

and uh

524

00:27:42,789 --> 00:27:41,760

uh broadcasting

525

00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:42,799

and

526

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:45,679

i it was it was just bad news i mean i

527

00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:48,960

had somebody say to me

528

00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:51,120

um i don't even think i've ever said

529

00:27:56,310 --> 00:27:54,399

this on the air i had somebody say to me

530

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:56,320

uh when i said man i'm gonna i'm gonna

531

00:28:01,590 --> 00:27:59,679

do uh i'm gonna do a show about ufos

532

00:28:04,389 --> 00:28:01,600

i'm gonna do conspiracy

533

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:04,399

this person who

534

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:06,480

in the media

535

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:12,950

just on talk radio i can't see who it is

536

00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:14,320

doesn't matter

537

00:28:18,630 --> 00:28:17,840

who did talk radio and also

538

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,640

uh

539

00:28:22,230 --> 00:28:20,559

classic rock

540

00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:22,240

dj right

541

00:28:28,710 --> 00:28:26,950

ufos

542

00:28:33,430 --> 00:28:28,720

and radio

543

00:28:33,440 --> 00:28:35,830

what

544

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:39,029

just do it and you are

545

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:40,880

moved over

546

00:28:46,789 --> 00:28:44,159

to a segment of broadcast radio

547

00:28:49,190 --> 00:28:46,799

and you will never be heard from again

548

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:49,200

that's that's what that's where you go

549

00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:51,679

when you are done when you are finished

550

00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:54,320

you go to ufos i went no no it's not

551
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:56,159
that kind of party it's not that kind of

552
00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:59,120
party i'm gonna do it and this and and

553
00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:00,159
and

554
00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:05,840
not the unwritten rule this is the

555
00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:07,120
written rule

556
00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:09,600
in broadcast radio

557
00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:11,039
it's like what

558
00:29:16,230 --> 00:29:13,600
it's in it's in the book

559
00:29:19,909 --> 00:29:16,240
it's in the rulebook it is

560
00:29:22,389 --> 00:29:19,919
and uh and so then i went down

561
00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:22,399
and went down to uh

562
00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:24,080
uh man i can't really say but a

563
00:29:29,750 --> 00:29:27,440

broadcast facility down

564

00:29:32,230 --> 00:29:29,760

south of marina del rey and i go in and

565

00:29:34,070 --> 00:29:32,240

i i meet with uh the guy that's running

566

00:29:36,149 --> 00:29:34,080

this uh facility

567

00:29:39,029 --> 00:29:36,159

and i said hey i want to do uh i want to

568

00:29:40,389 --> 00:29:39,039

do a show about ufos and conspiracy not

569

00:29:42,710 --> 00:29:40,399

here man

570

00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,720

wait a minute you invited me down here

571

00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:45,039

yeah but that was about sports

572

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:47,360

we can we can do that

573

00:29:52,470 --> 00:29:48,640

it's like what

574

00:29:54,630 --> 00:29:52,480

what about ufos no no no no no uh you

575

00:30:00,789 --> 00:29:54,640

need your parking validated

576

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:03,750

can't have that be

577

00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:07,440

that kind of moment so with anjali uh i

578

00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:09,360

i just hope that

579

00:30:15,750 --> 00:30:13,360

i hope i hope that it's all real i hope

580

00:30:18,070 --> 00:30:15,760

i don't believe i just hope

581

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:18,080

it would be a great moment so we'll see

582

00:30:23,909 --> 00:30:20,320

we'll see with that uh let's take a

583

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:23,919

break tonight we are doing a fader night

584

00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:25,919

we're doing an ama

585

00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:28,240

we're doing all kinds of fun things any

586

00:30:33,269 --> 00:30:31,279

questions post it right over here

587

00:30:36,070 --> 00:30:33,279

uh

588

00:30:38,870 --> 00:30:36,080

let's see all right bill i need you bill

589

00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:38,880

you need to repost the questions for me

590

00:30:43,269 --> 00:30:41,440

so i can see him here in

591

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:43,279

in youtube i'll swing back over there in

592

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:45,840

a minute i'm over here on twitter

593

00:30:49,860 --> 00:30:48,159

and anything just posted hashtag ftb or

594

00:30:51,669 --> 00:30:49,870

hashtag f2b

595

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:51,679

[Music]

596

00:30:56,230 --> 00:30:54,000

all right i'll be right back after this

597

00:31:01,850 --> 00:30:56,240

short break this is fade to black stay

598

00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:20,470

[Music]

599

00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:22,640

this is nicole church daughter of you

600

00:31:25,870 --> 00:31:24,880

know who and you're listening to fade to

601
00:31:27,509 --> 00:31:25,880
black on

602
00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:27,519
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

603
00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:33,590
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

604
00:31:40,930 --> 00:31:39,909
fate to black will now pause for alien

605
00:31:42,230 --> 00:31:40,940
identification

606
00:31:45,190 --> 00:31:42,240
[Music]

607
00:31:49,350 --> 00:31:47,509
introducing the game changer blend from

608
00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:49,360
river moon coffee that delivers a

609
00:31:54,950 --> 00:31:51,919
customized blend made specifically for

610
00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:54,960
the fader knots if the game is rigged

611
00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,919
change the game it's a boulder cup with

612
00:32:01,350 --> 00:31:59,120
some bite

613
00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:01,360

game changer is the coffee of choice for

614

00:32:06,630 --> 00:32:03,600

those that prefer an organic dark roast

615

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:06,640

that is slightly lighter and milder but

616

00:32:11,669 --> 00:32:09,440

it's still dark with wild notes of

617

00:32:14,230 --> 00:32:11,679

pecans and chocolate with a rich

618

00:32:16,389 --> 00:32:14,240

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

619

00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:16,399

to perfection for a great coffee to

620

00:32:22,470 --> 00:32:19,360

start your day as an after dinner coffee

621

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:22,480

or anywhere in between artisan small

622

00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:24,960

batch roasted to perfection usda

623

00:32:29,909 --> 00:32:27,519

certified organic all river moon coffee

624

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:29,919

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

625

00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:32,799

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

626

00:32:38,710 --> 00:32:34,880

click on the banners over on our site

627

00:32:40,870 --> 00:32:38,720

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

628

00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:40,880

off of your order today river

629

00:32:49,430 --> 00:32:46,710

this is the only way forward

630

00:32:51,830 --> 00:32:49,440

this is made to black

631

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:51,840

make contact

632

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:53,600

this is jimmy church of fade to black

633

00:32:58,789 --> 00:32:56,399

and you can get our podcast for just two

634

00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:58,799

dollars per month all you have to do is

635

00:33:03,909 --> 00:33:01,120

click on the podcast banner over at

636

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:03,919

jimmychurchradio.com

637

00:33:09,190 --> 00:33:06,640

hi folks it's trembling times and fears

638

00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:09,200

pushing emotions which in turn pushes

639

00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:10,960

health the wrong direction do you ever

640

00:33:15,509 --> 00:33:13,120

get an egg because life is uneasy try

641

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:15,519

life change tea get the tea.com life

642

00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:17,440

change tea works on your digestive tract

643

00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:19,519

helping to move food through quicker and

644

00:33:23,830 --> 00:33:22,080

comfortably so your health is spot on

645

00:33:25,909 --> 00:33:23,840

life change team may not help with world

646

00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:25,919

issues but it will help with your

647

00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:28,480

digestive issues a glass a day helps

648

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,039

keep the intruders away so

649

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:33,600

change your life today log on to get the

650

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:36,960

tea.com that's get the tea.com if your

651
00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:39,440
health game is off get on by ordering

652
00:33:43,990 --> 00:33:42,159
life change tea get the tea.com and

653
00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:44,000
while you're on our site look around at

654
00:33:48,389 --> 00:33:46,480
the great non-gmo organic supplements

655
00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:48,399
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

656
00:33:52,870 --> 00:33:51,120
specials page and see what's for you

657
00:33:54,389 --> 00:33:52,880
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

658
00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:54,399
and i'm sure glad for its health

659
00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:57,039
benefits again that's get the tea dot

660
00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:58,960
com get the tea

661
00:34:02,549 --> 00:34:00,240
dot com

662
00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:02,559
the tea that makes you go

663
00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:04,480

fader knots when you think about the

664

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:06,320

future of our country and where we're

665

00:34:11,349 --> 00:34:08,240

headed do you wonder about the food

666

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:11,359

supply i do disruptions in the food

667

00:34:16,310 --> 00:34:13,520

supply chain could be disastrous and

668

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,320

they usually occur with little warning

669

00:34:21,270 --> 00:34:18,240

that's why the smartest thing you can do

670

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:21,280

today is to stockpile emergency food

671

00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:24,320

water and other essentials i personally

672

00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:27,040

recommend my patriot supply they're the

673

00:34:31,909 --> 00:34:29,359

nation's largest emergency preparedness

674

00:34:34,389 --> 00:34:31,919

company serving millions of customers

675

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:34,399

for more than a decade in fact they're

676

00:34:39,909 --> 00:34:37,119

the only source my family trusts for our

677

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:39,919

preparedness plan you should too

678

00:34:45,589 --> 00:34:43,040

right now save 20 off a full four week

679

00:34:49,190 --> 00:34:45,599

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

680

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:49,200

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

681

00:34:55,109 --> 00:34:52,159

doesn't it especially now so go to

682

00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:55,119

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

683

00:35:02,950 --> 00:34:57,920

that's prepare with jimmy.com

684

00:35:07,990 --> 00:35:02,960

there's no time to lose do it now

685

00:35:11,750 --> 00:35:10,390

fade to black

686

00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:11,760

is not

687

00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:14,400

your father's radio show

688

00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,560

on the game changer radio network

689

00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:20,560

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

690

00:35:31,380 --> 00:35:26,950

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

691

00:35:31,390 --> 00:35:47,030

[Music]

692

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:48,790

all right welcome back fade to black i

693

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:51,040

am your host jimmy church

694

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:53,520

yes if you are here tonight for anjali

695

00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:55,680

anjali has canceled

696

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:57,440

uh she did it right before show time

697

00:36:02,550 --> 00:36:00,560

tonight and you know it's really funny

698

00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:02,560

um i was like i'm just gonna run a

699

00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:04,079

replay

700

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:06,800

i'm just and then i was wait a minute

701
00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:09,040
that's not what you do

702
00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:11,119
[h__\h] it up

703
00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:16,320
do a fader night do an ama

704
00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:18,240
do something church

705
00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:20,079
so that's what we're gonna do

706
00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:25,200
but uh and then um i had a brainstorm

707
00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:26,800
i had a brainstorm now i've got a bunch

708
00:36:29,750 --> 00:36:28,240
of calls on hold you stay right there

709
00:36:31,589 --> 00:36:29,760
we're gonna we're gonna be doing this

710
00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:31,599
we're gonna do an ama

711
00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:33,920
uh and and everything else but then i

712
00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:36,720
had a brainstorm

713
00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:37,839

that's right

714

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:40,560

i saw a text i saw a comment

715

00:36:43,910 --> 00:36:42,880

i saw a tweet i saw something that said

716

00:36:44,950 --> 00:36:43,920

hey

717

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:44,960

church

718

00:36:50,550 --> 00:36:46,960

don't be a doofus

719

00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:50,560

call christina gomez and i said

720

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:52,320

that sounds like a great idea but

721

00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:54,560

christina's busy

722

00:36:59,670 --> 00:36:56,960

she doesn't have time for me she's just

723

00:37:03,349 --> 00:36:59,680

got all this stuff going on

724

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:03,359

and uh but but i used my i i

725

00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:04,800

uh

726
00:37:07,510 --> 00:37:06,240
telepathic

727
00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:07,520
telepathy

728
00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:09,200
some tele thing

729
00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:12,880
and oh telephone is what i did and uh i

730
00:37:16,310 --> 00:37:13,839
said hey

731
00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:16,320
christina

732
00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:18,880
i know you're you're studying you're

733
00:37:23,190 --> 00:37:20,560
you're you're doing the proper things

734
00:37:26,550 --> 00:37:23,200
you don't have to but uh and before i

735
00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:26,560
even got the text out she said sure

736
00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:33,270
hey jimmy i am doing great how are you

737
00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:36,000
today man to look

738
00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:38,400

it's two days in a row i mean what are

739

00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:40,800

the odds going on today you were on my

740

00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:42,960

show now i'm on your show i know right

741

00:37:45,910 --> 00:37:43,839

geez

742

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:45,920

right right and

743

00:37:50,550 --> 00:37:48,400

and i posted on twitter about the ramen

744

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:50,560

we were talking about on mysteries with

745

00:37:55,990 --> 00:37:52,560

the history the frozen ramen so i made

746

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:56,000

it like an hour ago and i was so excited

747

00:38:01,589 --> 00:37:58,640

i'm like i love ramen more than anything

748

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,599

on the planet right i make it it was

749

00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:03,599

disgusting oh no

750

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:04,640

no

751
00:38:14,790 --> 00:38:11,680
really the the pre-made sauce tasted

752
00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:14,800
like sweet vinegar the noodles took way

753
00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,720
too long to cook it said yeah should

754
00:38:21,109 --> 00:38:18,480
take you two or three minutes but it

755
00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:21,119
took me like a solid 10. i'm thinking

756
00:38:27,430 --> 00:38:25,200
wow lies upon lies the sauce was garbage

757
00:38:29,510 --> 00:38:27,440
so i put like other sauce on it and it

758
00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,520
just made it barely edible i was i was

759
00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:31,920
honestly in tears you've got you don't

760
00:38:36,630 --> 00:38:35,119
see the the tried and true ramen

761
00:38:38,550 --> 00:38:36,640
right there's like

762
00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:38,560
two or three

763
00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:40,320

brands that have been doing this right

764

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:42,240

for 30 years

765

00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:43,839

you go right there

766

00:38:47,349 --> 00:38:44,960

you know and

767

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:47,359

you can you can take the little packet

768

00:38:52,150 --> 00:38:49,839

of the salty thing you know and put that

769

00:38:54,150 --> 00:38:52,160

to the side and add your own stuff

770

00:38:56,870 --> 00:38:54,160

but those are the noodles

771

00:38:58,710 --> 00:38:56,880

that that cook right it's quick

772

00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:58,720

you know what you're getting

773

00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:01,280

you don't have to stray off every time i

774

00:39:04,790 --> 00:39:02,880

have tried

775

00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:04,800

um which i have

776

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:07,280

i've got the spicy buckets i've got the

777

00:39:12,790 --> 00:39:10,640

different cot you know and i it's never

778

00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:12,800

like a

779

00:39:17,190 --> 00:39:15,200

top ramen or you know just

780

00:39:19,750 --> 00:39:17,200

the stuff that you can buy

781

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:19,760

uh you get a case for like two dollars

782

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:20,880

right

783

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:22,880

30 30 packages

784

00:39:28,550 --> 00:39:25,200

good taste in plastic i love that stuff

785

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:28,560

i swear man i swear you know what i do

786

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:30,160

though you know what my favorite

787

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:32,480

additive to ramen is i know this is

788

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:40,790

the michael shanker group

789

00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:44,720

yes michael shanker group um

790

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:48,400

uh into the arena is really good uh uh

791

00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:52,320

but msg msg the first album

792

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:55,359

man uh but anyway depends on which on

793

00:39:59,990 --> 00:39:57,599

your feet yeah oh yeah

794

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:01,750

chili

795

00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:11,760

beans

796

00:40:16,470 --> 00:40:14,480

chicken chili beef chili oh you mean

797

00:40:18,470 --> 00:40:16,480

that i thought you meant like spicy

798

00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:18,480

chili like chili like chili flakes yeah

799

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:22,079

chili flakes actual chili yeah pants yes

800

00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:24,400

yes

801
00:40:28,150 --> 00:40:26,720
now here's the deal though and it's

802
00:40:30,309 --> 00:40:28,160
really funny

803
00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:30,319
you only add

804
00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:32,960
like two tablespoons

805
00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:34,160
that's it

806
00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:37,200
so um and and this is how this is how i

807
00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:39,280
do it are we are we doing a ramen show

808
00:40:43,349 --> 00:40:41,520
are we really going down

809
00:40:45,349 --> 00:40:43,359
i'm all for it

810
00:40:48,390 --> 00:40:45,359
i'm okay with that i think about ramen

811
00:40:50,309 --> 00:40:48,400
all day every day i made a whole twitter

812
00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:50,319
about ramen around

813
00:40:53,270 --> 00:40:51,359

so

814

00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:53,280

yeah like my

815

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:54,560

i should get a degree in that or

816

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:56,400

something yeah yeah yeah yeah the

817

00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,839

art of ramen

818

00:41:00,870 --> 00:41:00,240

and uh i uh

819

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:00,880

i

820

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:12,800

uh

821

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:14,880

i thought

822

00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:17,280

that i was the only

823

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:19,440

person in love with ramen

824

00:41:25,910 --> 00:41:23,280

and i would eat it by myself i wouldn't

825

00:41:27,510 --> 00:41:25,920

tell my friends but i love rock cup

826
00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:27,520
noodles

827
00:41:30,790 --> 00:41:28,800
so anyway

828
00:41:34,710 --> 00:41:30,800
and i figured out

829
00:41:40,150 --> 00:41:34,720
all of these different ramen recipes and

830
00:41:46,390 --> 00:41:44,470
it's lou elizondo hey hey um hey lou um

831
00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:46,400
i'm gonna put you on speaker because i'm

832
00:41:50,550 --> 00:41:48,480
live on the air right now

833
00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:50,560
you're what live on the air okay yeah

834
00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:52,880
and and this is the deal i'm gonna make

835
00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:54,480
you laugh lou

836
00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:57,200
uh people are now thinking that this is

837
00:42:01,829 --> 00:41:59,200
a freaking setup

838
00:42:04,710 --> 00:42:01,839

this is not a setup you're just calling

839

00:42:07,750 --> 00:42:04,720

please tell everybody this literally and

840

00:42:09,270 --> 00:42:07,760

yeah i i had this is definitely not a

841

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:09,280

setup

842

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:11,119

i was just calling you

843

00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:15,119

because i i owed you a call yeah

844

00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:18,240

and this oh say hi to christina gomez oh

845

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:19,920

hi christina

846

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:21,040

and uh

847

00:42:25,349 --> 00:42:23,440

i don't think you can hear her

848

00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:25,359

i would have but i'll tell you what she

849

00:42:30,230 --> 00:42:26,800

is amazing

850

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:30,240

uh her and chrissy are i gotta tell you

851
00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:32,720
man they're they're absolute dynamite

852
00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:35,440
and it it this is the deal lou check

853
00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:36,720
this out

854
00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:37,920
um

855
00:42:43,910 --> 00:42:41,119
anjali canceled tonight

856
00:42:44,710 --> 00:42:43,920
and it canceled right before showtime so

857
00:42:47,109 --> 00:42:44,720
then

858
00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,119
i decided oh you know the show must go

859
00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:49,839
on i'll go to open lines i'll do an ama

860
00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:52,480
we'll have fun tonight no biggie and uh

861
00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:54,480
and then i got christina you know to

862
00:42:58,710 --> 00:42:56,640
come on and buck it up and and help me

863
00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:58,720

out and just uh goof around on the show

864

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,960

tonight she's great yeah she is you

865

00:43:08,710 --> 00:43:02,640

couldn't have anybody better on she

866

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:11,109

this is the universe working in my uh

867

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:13,920

working in my favor

868

00:43:17,800 --> 00:43:15,520

right we don't know yet yeah yeah we

869

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:17,810

don't know

870

00:43:22,550 --> 00:43:19,280

[Laughter]

871

00:43:24,790 --> 00:43:22,560

um let me ask you this and and i'm not

872

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:24,800

i'm not here to put you on the spot but

873

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:26,400

you you know

874

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:28,880

you know you know social media number

875

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:29,760

one

876

00:43:34,950 --> 00:43:32,800

um and number two

877

00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:34,960

uh you've got your finger on the pulse

878

00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:36,319

of everything

879

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:39,280

so and you also i i can't guarantee that

880

00:43:44,390 --> 00:43:43,119

i do but i i certainly uh try you know

881

00:43:45,750 --> 00:43:44,400

there's an old saying just because

882

00:43:47,589 --> 00:43:45,760

you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not

883

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:47,599

out to get you so i'm always

884

00:43:52,150 --> 00:43:49,920

yeah fair enough fair enough and but

885

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,160

it's this um

886

00:43:57,270 --> 00:43:54,560

and i'm not putting you on the spot but

887

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:57,280

i will always uh try to do that um

888

00:44:03,270 --> 00:44:00,400

anjali just canceled and i don't know

889

00:44:05,750 --> 00:44:03,280

how much you know of her

890

00:44:08,950 --> 00:44:05,760

but i'm gonna ask you a direct question

891

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:08,960

sure this reveal of

892

00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:11,599

e.t contact in the middle of the mojave

893

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:13,680

desert under a mountain

894

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:16,880

that uh she said that uh is

895

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:19,839

is going to happen in 2021 right okay so

896

00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:21,680

we got a couple of months out

897

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:24,400

but i'm sure that you've heard about

898

00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,630

what what goes through your mind are are

899

00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:30,160

you hopeful that something like this

900

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,079

could actually happen

901
00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:34,240
well yeah

902
00:44:40,710 --> 00:44:36,720
i think everybody kind of

903
00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,720
has this you know childish wonderment of

904
00:44:44,790 --> 00:44:42,800
of something like this and

905
00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:44,800
you know hopes that

906
00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:47,440
those claims are correct but

907
00:44:52,069 --> 00:44:49,200
the old saying extraordinary claims

908
00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:52,079
require extraordinary evidence um it is

909
00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:53,920
what it is you know and

910
00:44:58,309 --> 00:44:56,400
let's be realistic you know i

911
00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:58,319
i had to have for me

912
00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:00,880
when i first came out um i had to have

913
00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:03,359

documentation and you know statements

914

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:05,599

from dana white and

915

00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:08,000

i have emails and videos

916

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:09,440

to prove that

917

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,280

just the simple fact that you know the

918

00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:13,920

us government had a ufo program when

919

00:45:18,950 --> 00:45:15,359

when they were telling people that it

920

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,960

didn't now to say that there is

921

00:45:22,870 --> 00:45:21,680

some sort of species uh extraterrestrial

922

00:45:25,990 --> 00:45:22,880

species

923

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:26,000

living here among us okay um

924

00:45:28,390 --> 00:45:27,040

got it

925

00:45:30,390 --> 00:45:28,400

but that you're gonna broker some sort

926
00:45:32,950 --> 00:45:30,400
of introduction

927
00:45:34,069 --> 00:45:32,960
for the rest of humanity to be part of

928
00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:34,079
um

929
00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:37,680
why wait what i mean let's just go just

930
00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:39,920
go go now i mean

931
00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:42,240
you know bring bring a camera crew and

932
00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:44,240
bring a bring a reporter and

933
00:45:49,030 --> 00:45:46,640
and document it um

934
00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:49,040
you know i i'm not sure i

935
00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:51,440
i understand i mean if you you

936
00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:54,400
you anybody has information that

937
00:45:58,950 --> 00:45:56,480
there's a species waiting to

938
00:46:00,390 --> 00:45:58,960

make contact right now and they're

939

00:46:01,349 --> 00:46:00,400

willing to do it

940

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:01,359

then

941

00:46:04,950 --> 00:46:03,760

let's let's move forward you know that's

942

00:46:07,349 --> 00:46:04,960

for me

943

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:07,359

the biggest challenge in what i'm doing

944

00:46:09,990 --> 00:46:08,640

is the fact that

945

00:46:13,270 --> 00:46:10,000

we're still trying to figure it out we

946

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:13,280

don't have all the answers but

947

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:14,800

if someone is claiming they have all the

948

00:46:19,829 --> 00:46:17,839

answers and that you know there is

949

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:19,839

imminent contact then

950

00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:22,960

okay then what are we waiting for um

951

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:24,800

you know but the problem is

952

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:26,240

we've heard these claims before and i

953

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,800

hope for angelique's sake she's she's

954

00:46:33,030 --> 00:46:30,640

being truthful here

955

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:33,040

uh because you know once again a lot of

956

00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:34,240

people are

957

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:38,319

are hoping that she's right um

958

00:46:41,670 --> 00:46:39,760

and that you know what

959

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:41,680

lou that includes me

960

00:46:45,910 --> 00:46:43,839

i mean i would love all of us i hope i

961

00:46:48,470 --> 00:46:45,920

mean we all hope she's right right but

962

00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:48,480

unfortunately you know i i from at least

963

00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:50,000

from my perspective

964

00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:51,520

you know uh it's going to take a lot

965

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:53,359

more than someone coming out just making

966

00:46:59,349 --> 00:46:56,720

a a claim like that um

967

00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:59,359

you know it it takes more

968

00:47:02,710 --> 00:47:00,880

well uh

969

00:47:04,390 --> 00:47:02,720

uh thank you for that honest answer i

970

00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:04,400

think we all share

971

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:06,880

we we all share that view

972

00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:09,599

i mean you know you can't say no i don't

973

00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:11,599

want this to happen

974

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:13,760

it's a difficult uh that's it you know

975

00:47:16,230 --> 00:47:15,280

that's certainly not a way to move

976
00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:16,240
forward

977
00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:19,040
but i have uh christina

978
00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:20,960
uh just uh

979
00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:23,680
sent me a question for you

980
00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:24,400
okay

981
00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:27,280
now it's by caz i i simply cannot you're

982
00:47:29,750 --> 00:47:28,960
asking me i'm not

983
00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:29,760
thinking

984
00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:32,079
i'll always answer okay all right all

985
00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:32,800
right

986
00:47:37,109 --> 00:47:35,520
i'm kidding i'm kidding but but lou

987
00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:37,119
don't freak out

988
00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:40,400

okay do i need to sit down for the job

989

00:47:43,030 --> 00:47:42,000

yes sit down

990

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:43,040

okay

991

00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:48,240

christina and kaz want to know

992

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:50,160

your position

993

00:47:54,950 --> 00:47:53,200

on ramen noodles

994

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:54,960

oh my goodness you know what that is a

995

00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:56,960

question worth sitting down and i gotta

996

00:48:01,829 --> 00:47:59,599

tell you you know i'm i i people now

997

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:01,839

know i grew up as a poor kid and i went

998

00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:04,160

to college and you know i put my way

999

00:48:08,549 --> 00:48:06,960

through college so ramen and me have a

1000

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:08,559

very special relationship it's a

1001

00:48:14,549 --> 00:48:11,280

love-hate relationship um

1002

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,559

you know i i swore after after

1003

00:48:19,190 --> 00:48:16,559

college i would never eat it again i

1004

00:48:20,950 --> 00:48:19,200

know but you know after a while it's

1005

00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:20,960

kind of weird you kind of find yourself

1006

00:48:24,630 --> 00:48:22,960

kind of going back to you know i hate to

1007

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:24,640

to the old proverbial mothership right

1008

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,839

you're like

1009

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:27,440

damn that really tastes like that whole

1010

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:29,920

shrimp flavored yes

1011

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:32,559

it actually tasted really good and i

1012

00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,000

would never want to admit it so you know

1013

00:48:37,990 --> 00:48:36,400

what it's like riding a moped right

1014

00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:38,000

they're really fun to ride but you never

1015

00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:39,280

want to admit to your friends that you

1016

00:48:45,190 --> 00:48:42,800

ride oh absolutely wear a ski mask

1017

00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:45,200

on a moped exactly and you know ramen

1018

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:47,440

damn it it tastes good and i know it's

1019

00:48:53,589 --> 00:48:50,000

like only a nickel for for probably like

1020

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:53,599

25 cents now but you know 38 cents now

1021

00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:55,520

but damn it it's good and i'll tell you

1022

00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:57,920

too when i was in korea in the military

1023

00:49:02,870 --> 00:49:00,240

uh we would do these maneuvers

1024

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:02,880

and operations uh out in you know the

1025

00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:05,440

hinterland and the only hot food you

1026

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:06,559

could get

1027

00:49:11,510 --> 00:49:09,200

was from a local there in the village

1028

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:11,520

a local ashima who would who would cook

1029

00:49:18,150 --> 00:49:15,200

up this most fantastic wonderful uh hot

1030

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:18,160

uh you know thing of ramen and dude i

1031

00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:20,480

gotta tell you it was delicious it was

1032

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:23,839

it was like filet mignon it was like a

1033

00:49:29,910 --> 00:49:27,599

chateau la fete rock child 66 magda

1034

00:49:30,950 --> 00:49:29,920

um because you know you're hungry you're

1035

00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:30,960

cold yes

1036

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:32,720

you're miserable and all of a sudden

1037

00:49:37,750 --> 00:49:34,559

you've got this hot

1038

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:37,760

wonderful noodle soup and uh

1039

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:40,720

you know it brings you back um okay okay

1040

00:49:44,549 --> 00:49:43,440

okay i got this is my follow-up question

1041

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:44,559

to that though

1042

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:46,960

everybody's got a secret

1043

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:50,319

additive a secret spoon in

1044

00:49:55,270 --> 00:49:52,800

with their ramen what what is it that

1045

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:55,280

you add i'm going to tell you what i add

1046

00:49:58,950 --> 00:49:57,200

i get i tell you but i can't add it

1047

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:58,960

anymore because my doctor said i can't

1048

00:50:01,109 --> 00:50:00,319

add it so

1049

00:50:09,430 --> 00:50:01,119

i

1050

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:09,440

so we love our hot food

1051
00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:13,680
right and so i add probably way too much

1052
00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:14,800
spice

1053
00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:17,440
to my ramen soup i like it fire hot i

1054
00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,400
like it i like it so hot it'll make you

1055
00:50:23,910 --> 00:50:22,480
want to step back and slap your momma i

1056
00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:23,920
love

1057
00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:30,480
my doctor told me i can't eat it anymore

1058
00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:32,880
and so it's it's apparently creating

1059
00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:34,319
some sort of issue

1060
00:50:39,270 --> 00:50:37,440
uh called barrett's esophagus and long

1061
00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:39,280
story short

1062
00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,440
if i want to stay around

1063
00:50:45,510 --> 00:50:43,200

you know around this around this little

1064

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:45,520

rock going around the sun for for a few

1065

00:50:48,069 --> 00:50:46,559

more times

1066

00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:48,079

i've got to take better care of my

1067

00:50:51,109 --> 00:50:50,000

health which means which means i can't

1068

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,119

have

1069

00:50:55,030 --> 00:50:52,960

the three things which i love which is

1070

00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:55,040

the first thing is caffeine right of

1071

00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:57,119

course cuban coffee right i i live off

1072

00:51:01,910 --> 00:50:58,640

that stuff

1073

00:51:03,990 --> 00:51:01,920

the second thing is chocolate um

1074

00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:04,000

you know you can interrogate me all day

1075

00:51:07,589 --> 00:51:05,440

long and i'll never spill the beans but

1076

00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:07,599

man you put some some some dark

1077

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:08,960

chocolate hershey's dark chocolate in

1078

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:11,280

front of me man and

1079

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:13,359

man i'll i'll be babbling

1080

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:15,760

i can't help it i love that stuff

1081

00:51:21,910 --> 00:51:18,800

and then the other thing is spicy food

1082

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:21,920

how do how does uh how does a big tattoo

1083

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:24,720

covered macho latino man

1084

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:27,440

take spicy food out of his diet

1085

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:29,359

i i don't we we don't we just don't tell

1086

00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:31,119

our doctors right

1087

00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:34,160

because i'm right now on your your radio

1088

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:36,000

program which by the way my doctor does

1089

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,200

listen to

1090

00:51:41,270 --> 00:51:39,119

i'm probably going to be scolded and

1091

00:51:44,710 --> 00:51:41,280

admonished severely

1092

00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:44,720

um when i when i see him next but that

1093

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:47,200

that's a true true story i i i

1094

00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:48,960

i had

1095

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:51,359

way way too but sometimes habanero ghost

1096

00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:52,880

peppers i'll do

1097

00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:54,559

anything and everything to make it hot

1098

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:58,000

uh i'll put some some raw jalapeno if i

1099

00:52:01,430 --> 00:51:58,880

can

1100

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:01,440

uh or sometimes just uh

1101
00:52:06,150 --> 00:52:03,599
even even tabasco man tabasco can go a

1102
00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:06,160
long way good old-fashioned tabasco

1103
00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:09,119
now i had also heard uh through the

1104
00:52:14,309 --> 00:52:10,559
grapevine

1105
00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:14,319
that there is a video out there lou that

1106
00:52:21,430 --> 00:52:19,760
somebody may be revealing soon of you

1107
00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,440
singing happy

1108
00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:24,240
by pharaoh and dancing is that true is

1109
00:52:28,390 --> 00:52:26,079
that video out there

1110
00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:28,400
um if it is you need to let me know who

1111
00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:29,440
it is

1112
00:52:32,230 --> 00:52:30,480
and i will

1113
00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:32,240

i will make sure that video never sees

1114

00:52:39,990 --> 00:52:38,230

now oh oh i wanted to ask you um now

1115

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:40,000

uh since we're talking about food and

1116

00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:41,920

you know what how great is it where

1117

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:44,160

i didn't say uap once

1118

00:52:47,109 --> 00:52:44,960

um

1119

00:52:50,950 --> 00:52:47,119

but lou

1120

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:50,960

rumor has it that you are drinking

1121

00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:53,680

fade to black blend coffee

1122

00:52:58,549 --> 00:52:57,440

now in fact i am i absolutely am

1123

00:53:01,589 --> 00:52:58,559

now

1124

00:53:03,910 --> 00:53:01,599

how do you it doesn't when you're when

1125

00:53:06,390 --> 00:53:03,920

your doctor does your blood

1126

00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:06,400

and and the running test

1127

00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:08,319

don't you have to make an excuse for the

1128

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:10,559

caffeine content i mean how do you do

1129

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,040

that dance well they asked me how come

1130

00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:15,599

my my blood looks like i'm 25 years

1131

00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:17,520

younger and i i say it's because you're

1132

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:20,079

a coffee no i'm kidding

1133

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:22,400

no um you know truth be told i i'm a

1134

00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:24,240

huge coffee drinker i always have been

1135

00:53:27,349 --> 00:53:25,599

and i think a lot of people in the

1136

00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:27,359

military tend to be coffee drinkers so

1137

00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:29,280

you tend to be kind of this this

1138

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:32,160

unwitting connoisseur um and you you

1139

00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,000

know you go from from sumatra to arabica

1140

00:53:39,750 --> 00:53:38,319

coffees to you name it the more

1141

00:53:41,270 --> 00:53:39,760

deployments you have under your belt the

1142

00:53:42,549 --> 00:53:41,280

more you get to how shall i say

1143

00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:42,559

experience

1144

00:53:45,349 --> 00:53:44,400

uh the wonderful world of coffees around

1145

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:45,359

the world

1146

00:53:49,829 --> 00:53:47,359

and yeah so you know i wouldn't call

1147

00:53:51,589 --> 00:53:49,839

myself a coffee snob but i probably am a

1148

00:53:53,670 --> 00:53:51,599

closet coffee snob

1149

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:53,680

and i gotta tell you man you know you've

1150

00:53:58,069 --> 00:53:54,960

got some

1151
00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:58,079
your audience seriously how that went

1152
00:54:00,630 --> 00:53:59,839
down i mean i i pulled you aside and i

1153
00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,640
said

1154
00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:02,480
hey man you know you've got all this

1155
00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:04,240
coffee and i've been on your show now a

1156
00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:06,559
bunch of times and you know you don't

1157
00:54:09,670 --> 00:54:08,240
pay me a penny but you know i sure would

1158
00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:09,680
appreciate just a little bit of coffee

1159
00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:10,800
sometime

1160
00:54:16,069 --> 00:54:13,359
true story true story it was a veiled

1161
00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,079
threat by the way it was a failed threat

1162
00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:18,240
yeah no and you sent me your coffee and

1163
00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:20,000

of course you know now i'm looking back

1164

00:54:23,829 --> 00:54:21,760

hindsight being 20 20. it's a little bit

1165

00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:23,839

kind of like a like a drug pusher where

1166

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:25,119

they're like yeah don't worry the first

1167

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:27,200

hits for free it's on me right

1168

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:28,559

knowing you're gonna come back and get

1169

00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:31,119

more so well you know what's funny when

1170

00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:33,599

you when you made that uh veiled a

1171

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:35,839

threat to me how quick did that coffee

1172

00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:37,680

show up at your doorstep

1173

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:39,920

yeah it was like a day and a half later

1174

00:54:43,829 --> 00:54:41,760

which is kind of crazy because even even

1175

00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:43,839

amazon doesn't doesn't deliver that fast

1176

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:44,640

uh

1177

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:50,480

before and thank this again everybody

1178

00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:53,200

this is just a very surprise a phone

1179

00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:54,799

call and

1180

00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:56,319

and uh that's all the tests it wasn't a

1181

00:54:59,670 --> 00:54:58,319

setup i promised you no it was not this

1182

00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:59,680

is a lot of fun follow me you didn't you

1183

00:55:02,390 --> 00:55:01,119

didn't you didn't send me a text for

1184

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:02,400

nope

1185

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:07,839

making sure things are right um but i i

1186

00:55:12,309 --> 00:55:10,559

want to ask you this real quick before

1187

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:12,319

uh i let you go

1188

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:14,880

uh i was talking about social media

1189

00:55:19,589 --> 00:55:16,000

earlier

1190

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:19,599

um and you have had your ebbs and flows

1191

00:55:25,750 --> 00:55:22,400

uh with social media you certainly

1192

00:55:26,710 --> 00:55:25,760

understand uh the divisiveness of it and

1193

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:26,720

also

1194

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:29,599

the open communication that goes down

1195

00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:35,520

but did you ever expect uh back in 2017

1196

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:38,559

that this kind of soap opera would

1197

00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:41,119

elevate to these levels

1198

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:43,920

um uh on the internet not just in the

1199

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:46,400

ufo community but in general

1200

00:55:51,109 --> 00:55:48,480

around the ufo topic did you think it

1201

00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:51,119

would honestly get this nuts

1202

00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:54,319

no i i didn't jim uh and i'll tell you

1203

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:56,559

you know for me i i was new to the whole

1204

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:58,160

community even though people find it

1205

00:56:02,309 --> 00:55:59,839

surprising because i was working in this

1206

00:56:04,150 --> 00:56:02,319

portfolio for 10 years and the

1207

00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:04,160

government you know there's

1208

00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:06,240

there's a little bit of um

1209

00:56:08,230 --> 00:56:07,359

there's a little bit of comfort when

1210

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:08,240

you're when you're working in the

1211

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,200

government because you have the

1212

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:11,359

protection of this huge

1213

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:14,240

monolithic organization right where you

1214

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:16,960

can sorry my dog that's okay that's okay

1215

00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:19,839

uh where you can enjoy the shelter of

1216

00:56:24,309 --> 00:56:21,040

anonymity

1217

00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:24,319

and and whatnot and when you come out

1218

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:26,880

publicly that all changes and

1219

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,880

you realize that

1220

00:56:33,270 --> 00:56:31,520

social media is a microcosm of the real

1221

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:33,280

world now what do we have in the real

1222

00:56:36,069 --> 00:56:34,960

world well we have wonderful human

1223

00:56:37,829 --> 00:56:36,079

beings

1224

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:37,839

and we have some folks that are not

1225

00:56:41,030 --> 00:56:39,440

necessarily wonderful

1226

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:41,040

we have we have

1227

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:42,960

people with all sorts of agendas and

1228

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:45,920

interests and desires and bias

1229

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,040

and

1230

00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:49,680

i what i think what i found most

1231

00:56:55,990 --> 00:56:51,599

surprising

1232

00:57:00,150 --> 00:56:57,430

i would say probably the level of

1233

00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,160

rejection that people had to

1234

00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:02,559

to the message the notion that that the

1235

00:57:06,069 --> 00:57:04,799

u.s government was running a ufo program

1236

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:06,079

because of course for decades we've been

1237

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:07,280

telling the american people no we

1238

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:09,040

haven't had it

1239

00:57:13,030 --> 00:57:10,720

so now we finally come out and say okay

1240

00:57:14,309 --> 00:57:13,040

guess what poetry we really were running

1241

00:57:15,910 --> 00:57:14,319

a ufc

1242

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:15,920

and rather than people

1243

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:17,839

being thankful i was surprised by the

1244

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:19,200

number of people

1245

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:21,920

who automatically assumed that this was

1246

00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:23,599

yet you know

1247

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:24,839

another

1248

00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:28,960

conspiracy

1249

00:57:33,030 --> 00:57:31,359

another attempt by the government to lie

1250

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:33,040

and you know i

1251

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:35,280

i don't i don't represent the government

1252

00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:37,359

i just represent lou i i left the

1253

00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:39,920

government so i could just represent lou

1254

00:57:43,750 --> 00:57:42,079

have but you know let everybody know my

1255

00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:43,760

perspective

1256

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:45,280

and i was really

1257

00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:47,839

really surprised by that um

1258

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:49,599

you know in one hand people love me

1259

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:51,280

coming out and having the conversation

1260

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:52,960

publicly but like my colleague chris

1261

00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:55,839

mellon um you know he doesn't get beat

1262

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:58,000

up nearly as much as i do because

1263

00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:00,880

he frankly doesn't engage

1264

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:03,520

the community like i do he chooses to to

1265

00:58:07,270 --> 00:58:05,200

engage you know the the government

1266

00:58:08,710 --> 00:58:07,280

officials and those folks and

1267

00:58:10,470 --> 00:58:08,720

that's where his talents lie and

1268

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:10,480

sometimes i wonder

1269

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:12,720

am i making a mistake by

1270

00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:15,200

by engaging the public the way i do um

1271

00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:16,880

ultimately i think it's

1272

00:58:21,190 --> 00:58:19,359

we need to do this for transparency sake

1273

00:58:23,190 --> 00:58:21,200

and i think ultimately this

1274

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:23,200

this topic doesn't belong to anybody

1275

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:24,480

that's the reason why we're here where

1276

00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:26,480

we are now because for 70 years we've

1277

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:27,520

allowed

1278

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:29,200

one institution one government to

1279

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:30,960

control the narratives

1280

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:31,839

but

1281

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:33,440

you know sometimes just a simple thank

1282

00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:36,480

you i i think would be

1283

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:41,349

oh man well listen i'm gonna say thank

1284

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:44,480

you uh for for hanging out tonight

1285

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:47,280

and uh christina uh says thank you you

1286

00:58:51,349 --> 00:58:49,440

can't hear christina because i've got

1287

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:51,359

you on speakerphone just going straight

1288

00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:52,960

into i'll tell you what if you've got

1289

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:54,880

christina on i'm gonna jump off because

1290

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:57,359

you've got a much better guest frankly

1291

00:59:02,390 --> 00:58:59,839

than me she is incredible i've had a

1292

00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:02,400

chance to talk to her both offline

1293

00:59:06,630 --> 00:59:04,880

and and during interviews and and her

1294

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:06,640

and chrissy and a few others they're the

1295

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:09,119

future they're i mean honestly you and i

1296

00:59:12,789 --> 00:59:10,480

are going to be in nursing homes sitting

1297

00:59:14,789 --> 00:59:12,799

in a rocking chair drinking prune juice

1298

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:14,799

and eating ramen

1299

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:17,119

yeah eating ramen right exactly probably

1300

00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:18,720

with no spice

1301

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:20,880

and and and they're going to be you know

1302

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:21,920

they're they're going to they're going

1303

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:22,799

to

1304

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,240

know

1305

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,920

how much i appreciate everything that

1306

00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:33,680

her and her colleagues are doing

1307

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:36,160

and uh you know jimmy uh give me a call

1308

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:37,760

whenever you got some time i'll call you

1309

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:39,200

first thing in the morning i'll talk to

1310

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:41,280

you lou have a great night you got it

1311

00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,400

take care

1312

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:44,559

lou elizondo thank you so much lou i'm

1313

00:59:50,069 --> 00:59:46,400

gonna hang up i'm not hanging up on you

1314

00:59:52,710 --> 00:59:50,079

i'm just hanging up okay bye lou

1315

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:52,720

and uh wow that was pretty cool

1316

00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:54,000

christina

1317

00:59:57,670 --> 00:59:55,760

it is so nice when it comes to this

1318

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:57,680

topic and talking to you know high-end

1319

01:00:02,630 --> 01:00:00,960

people including himself of a profile um

1320

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:02,640

an idol when it comes to the ufo

1321

01:00:08,069 --> 01:00:05,280

community and just listening talk about

1322

01:00:10,069 --> 01:00:08,079

things that aren't about the uap topic

1323

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:10,079

and when it comes to anybody when they

1324

01:00:13,750 --> 01:00:12,079

specialize in a certain topic sometimes

1325

01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:13,760

they get tired of it and in some

1326

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:15,280

respects they don't they're not really

1327

01:00:18,870 --> 01:00:17,599

able to show their personality their

1328

01:00:21,349 --> 01:00:18,880

likes and their dislikes but when you

1329

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:21,359

just have a casual conversation about

1330

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,760

some of their most random things you get

1331

01:00:27,270 --> 01:00:25,520

to learn things about these people that

1332

01:00:29,589 --> 01:00:27,280

you never thought you would and see a

1333

01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:29,599

totally different side to them and i

1334

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:31,599

love that yeah yeah you're absolutely

1335

01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:32,559

right

1336

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:34,559

who would have thought

1337

01:00:40,950 --> 01:00:37,839

ramen noodles chocolate and coffee

1338

01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:40,960

are are the weakness of lou elizondo

1339

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:43,280

let's take our break right here i've got

1340

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:45,440

it yeah i know right

1341

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:48,160

uh i've got a special co-host tonight uh

1342

01:00:52,870 --> 01:00:50,720

christina gomez is here i've got lots of

1343

01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:52,880

calls on hold so we're gonna swing back

1344

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,839

around

1345

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:56,000

get through this commercial break the

1346

01:01:00,390 --> 01:00:57,920

show must go on if you were here for

1347

01:01:02,069 --> 01:01:00,400

anjalee anjali canceled uh before

1348

01:01:04,150 --> 01:01:02,079

showtime tonight but we're gonna have a

1349

01:01:05,430 --> 01:01:04,160

good time we're gonna do some ama we're

1350

01:01:07,270 --> 01:01:05,440

gonna take phone calls i've got

1351

01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:07,280

christina gomez here

1352

01:01:12,309 --> 01:01:10,960

uh running as my wing person i'll be

1353

01:01:15,210 --> 01:01:12,319

right back this is fade to black i'm

1354

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:15,220

really jimmy church stay with us

1355

01:01:18,400 --> 01:01:17,680

[Music]

1356

01:01:26,309 --> 01:01:18,410

[Applause]

1357

01:01:28,470 --> 01:01:26,319

[Music]

1358

01:01:31,860 --> 01:01:28,480

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1359

01:01:33,750 --> 01:01:31,870

on the game changer radio network

1360

01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,760

[Music]

1361

01:01:38,870 --> 01:01:35,599

this is billy carson with forbidden

1362

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:38,880

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1363

01:01:43,990 --> 01:01:40,880

has just reached its one year

1364

01:01:46,309 --> 01:01:44,000

anniversary that's right one year and as

1365

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:46,319

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1366

01:01:52,150 --> 01:01:49,119

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1367

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:52,160

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1368

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:55,280

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1369

01:02:00,870 --> 01:01:57,920

documentaries conferences workshops

1370

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:00,880

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1371

01:02:05,829 --> 01:02:03,520

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1372

01:02:07,990 --> 01:02:05,839

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1373

01:02:12,630 --> 01:02:08,000

mobile device or get the forbidden

1374

01:02:15,670 --> 01:02:12,640

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1375

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:15,680

itunes or google play today and use

1376

01:02:21,750 --> 01:02:19,280

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1377

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:21,760

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1378

01:02:30,789 --> 01:02:28,710

because you never got that pony you

1379

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,799

always wanted

1380

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:32,480

damn it

1381

01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:34,880

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1382

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:42,710

listen i know and you know that you've

1383

01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:45,119

always wanted your first crystal skull

1384

01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:47,359

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1385

01:02:51,270 --> 01:02:49,520

but you just don't know where to go to

1386

01:02:53,349 --> 01:02:51,280

find the real thing

1387

01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:53,359

then i met carolyn ford over at

1388

01:02:58,390 --> 01:02:56,000

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1389

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:58,400

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1390

01:03:02,870 --> 01:03:00,400

of the most respected ancient crystal

1391

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:02,880

skulls in the world all of her unique

1392

01:03:07,029 --> 01:03:04,720

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1393

01:03:09,029 --> 01:03:07,039

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1394

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,039

carved from the finest gemstone and

1395

01:03:13,750 --> 01:03:11,760

materials imprinting is the process of

1396

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:13,760

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1397

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:17,359

master skull or master computer einstein

1398

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:19,760

the ancient crystal skull to see

1399

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:21,520

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1400

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:24,240

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1401

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:26,480

the crystal skull dot com or click on

1402

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:29,039

the banner over on our site don't forget

1403

01:03:34,470 --> 01:03:31,599

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1404

01:03:37,510 --> 01:03:34,480

to receive 10 off of your order today

1405

01:03:40,390 --> 01:03:37,520

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1406

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:40,400

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1407

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:47,589

when you take the beans from central

1408

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,240

america with dashes of indonesian and

1409

01:03:55,829 --> 01:03:52,720

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1410

01:03:58,390 --> 01:03:55,839

dark side of fade to black you create

1411

01:04:01,349 --> 01:03:58,400

the ultimate brew of fringe

1412

01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:01,359

introducing the fade to black blend from

1413

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:04,640

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1414

01:04:10,230 --> 01:04:07,440

darkest customized roast was created for

1415

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,240

the love of fade to black

1416

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:12,799

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1417

01:04:18,950 --> 01:04:15,440

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1418

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:18,960

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1419

01:04:22,950 --> 01:04:20,400

coffee doc

1420

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:22,960

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1421

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,000

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1422

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:28,480

further into the darkness of the roast

1423

01:04:33,789 --> 01:04:31,119

is fade to black blend from river moon

1424

01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:33,799

coffee just click on the banner at

1425

01:04:40,250 --> 01:04:35,760

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1426

01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:40,260

code f2b blend for 15 off of your

1427

01:04:56,470 --> 01:04:52,470

and you're listening to my good friend

1428

01:04:59,549 --> 01:04:56,480

jimmy church fade to black

1429

01:05:02,230 --> 01:04:59,559

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1430

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:02,240

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1431

01:05:06,710 --> 01:05:04,880

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1432

01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:06,720

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1433

01:05:17,510 --> 01:05:15,270

we're the honey brothers

1434

01:05:19,029 --> 01:05:17,520

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1435

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:19,039

revolution

1436

01:05:22,710 --> 01:05:20,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1437

01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:22,720

and you can become an official fade or

1438

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:25,039

not by just going to our membership

1439

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:26,000

section

1440

01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:31,349

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1441

01:05:35,990 --> 01:05:33,680

conscious life expo and you're listening

1442

01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:36,000

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1443

01:05:41,990 --> 01:05:38,400

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1444

01:05:43,829 --> 01:05:42,000

astrological chart since 1963. true

1445

01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:43,839

story

1446

01:05:47,190 --> 01:05:45,520

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1447

01:05:49,070 --> 01:05:47,200

report and you're listening to jimmy

1448

01:06:09,589 --> 01:05:49,080

church on fade to black

1449

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:11,349

all right welcome back paid to black i

1450

01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:13,359

am your host jimmy church

1451

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:15,359

very special night on the show i've got

1452

01:06:19,750 --> 01:06:18,559

christina gomez uh joining me uh running

1453

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:19,760

point

1454

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:22,319

and uh thank you uh so much uh christina

1455

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:24,240

for coming in tonight very cool very

1456

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:27,359

special you know lou elizondo uh calling

1457

01:06:32,470 --> 01:06:29,119

in like that

1458

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,480

uh was was pretty cool and and to hear

1459

01:06:37,349 --> 01:06:34,559

lou give you some mad props

1460

01:06:39,990 --> 01:06:37,359

uh that that's uh that's all right so

1461

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:40,000

that makes it uh an okay show from here

1462

01:06:43,750 --> 01:06:41,280

on out but

1463

01:06:45,349 --> 01:06:43,760

it is also a fader night

1464

01:06:46,470 --> 01:06:45,359

how many fader nights have you listened

1465

01:06:47,750 --> 01:06:46,480

to

1466

01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:47,760

a bunch of them

1467

01:06:51,430 --> 01:06:48,799

and

1468

01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:51,440

are you ready to take some phone calls

1469

01:06:55,510 --> 01:06:53,359

i'm ready when you are okay see that's

1470

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:55,520

what have you ever taken a live phone

1471

01:06:59,349 --> 01:06:58,240

call before

1472

01:07:02,069 --> 01:06:59,359

uh

1473

01:07:04,150 --> 01:07:02,079

not as the host oh you've done it you've

1474

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:04,160

done it as a guest oh so you've you've

1475

01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:06,799

taken calls before

1476

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:11,760

yes okay so as my uh wing person tonight

1477

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,720

um i'm gonna break you in and so all you

1478

01:07:18,309 --> 01:07:16,160

need to say

1479

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:18,319

is uh

1480

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:19,119

hi

1481

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:22,319

calling

1482

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:24,160

okay you want to practice can i do a

1483

01:07:28,069 --> 01:07:26,000

practice yeah go ahead

1484

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:28,079

okay

1485

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:30,240

hello this is fade to black you're live

1486

01:07:33,190 --> 01:07:31,760

who's calling

1487

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:33,200

did i say it right

1488

01:07:38,630 --> 01:07:36,480

yeah yeah need more enthusiasm though

1489

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:38,640

okay

1490

01:07:43,829 --> 01:07:42,079

this is fade to black you're live who's

1491

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:43,839

colin okay

1492

01:07:48,549 --> 01:07:45,440

uh let's see

1493

01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:48,559

uh oh oh wait oh oh hold on hold on hold

1494

01:07:53,109 --> 01:07:51,039

on hold on that's that's my bad i've got

1495

01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:53,119

that fee could you hear the show in your

1496

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,559

headphones

1497

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:56,960

yeah you could

1498

01:08:02,069 --> 01:07:59,760

okay well hold on hold on okay say say

1499

01:08:04,390 --> 01:08:02,079

it again

1500

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:04,400

this is fade to black you're live who's

1501
01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:06,000
calling

1502
01:08:12,549 --> 01:08:09,200
did you get that caller

1503
01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:15,750
you're live on fade to black

1504
01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:18,799
hello yes you're live

1505
01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:21,600
oh hey jimmy how's it going

1506
01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,480
this is mapper calling from canada hi

1507
01:08:28,630 --> 01:08:26,400
how are you

1508
01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:28,640
good i got three questions none of them

1509
01:08:34,149 --> 01:08:30,480
you can answer but they're actually it's

1510
01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:34,159
so funny two of them are angely related

1511
01:08:38,630 --> 01:08:35,839
two of them are

1512
01:08:41,590 --> 01:08:38,640
angely related okay all right yeah and

1513
01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:41,600

the other one is about chris bledsoe

1514

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:42,480

okay

1515

01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:49,679

is that how he mentions how you know

1516

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,679

humanity's in so much trouble it's

1517

01:08:56,229 --> 01:08:53,759

looking bad for humanity

1518

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:56,239

but he doesn't mention what it is and he

1519

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:58,000

gives all the information to the three

1520

01:09:02,550 --> 01:08:59,759

letter agencies

1521

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:02,560

so that to me is it's like well

1522

01:09:05,030 --> 01:09:03,520

you know

1523

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:05,040

do you care more about the rest of

1524

01:09:08,149 --> 01:09:06,480

humanity or

1525

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:08,159

you know that kind of

1526

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:11,359

i thought that was wrong to do that well

1527

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:13,679

humanity's looking at dark days

1528

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:16,319

well like hey chris maybe tell us what's

1529

01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:17,279

up

1530

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:19,679

so that was my first thing yeah i'm not

1531

01:09:24,870 --> 01:09:22,400

so sure well i i think that chris has

1532

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:24,880

been very open with me

1533

01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:27,120

um i'm not so sure that he's holding

1534

01:09:32,070 --> 01:09:29,600

back information uh with me and only

1535

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:32,080

giving that to a three-letter agency

1536

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:34,480

but i'll i'll say this

1537

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:37,040

um those agencies and i guess

1538

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:39,839

specifically of the cia

1539

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:43,520

um has uh a great interest on what is

1540

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:46,319

going on over there but this is the deal

1541

01:09:50,550 --> 01:09:48,880

and i want to be very clear here i don't

1542

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:50,560

believe

1543

01:09:55,430 --> 01:09:53,120

legally that the cia does anything

1544

01:09:59,669 --> 01:09:55,440

inside of the united states

1545

01:10:03,669 --> 01:09:59,679

that is a foreign agency to operate

1546

01:10:07,110 --> 01:10:03,679

outside of the united states so anybody

1547

01:10:07,990 --> 01:10:07,120

that is involved with chris

1548

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,000

isn't

1549

01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:10,800

directly with the cia today

1550

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:12,719

that would be impossible that would be

1551

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:15,600

illegal and the cia would step in and

1552

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:17,280

stop whoever

1553

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:19,440

is in communication uh with chris

1554

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:20,719

bledsoe

1555

01:10:25,189 --> 01:10:22,640

um okay there would have been someone

1556

01:10:27,669 --> 01:10:25,199

else nsa or whoever

1557

01:10:30,070 --> 01:10:27,679

that see that that's that's a question

1558

01:10:31,669 --> 01:10:30,080

for chris bledsoe okay you had two other

1559

01:10:33,430 --> 01:10:31,679

questions uh

1560

01:10:35,669 --> 01:10:33,440

yeah uh

1561

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:35,679

the other ones were were to anjali that

1562

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:39,360

i had given online but she she never

1563

01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:41,120

answered even though i i put them up

1564

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:42,800

there repeatedly

1565

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:44,880

with lou and everyone sort of uh

1566

01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:47,760

included including f2b and the first one

1567

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:48,560

was

1568

01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:51,120

i came across this thread called hidden

1569

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:52,159

hand

1570

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:54,640

that nick hinton on on twitter had put

1571

01:10:59,910 --> 01:10:57,040

up had mentioned and i looked at it and

1572

01:11:02,390 --> 01:10:59,920

it was almost exactly the same as what

1573

01:11:04,310 --> 01:11:02,400

angelee describes as her guys

1574

01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:04,320

uh saying you know we're here to

1575

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:06,640

separate the wheat from the chaff and

1576

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:09,600

just numerous like verbatim

1577

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:13,199

word-for-word similarities so i i asked

1578

01:11:16,870 --> 01:11:15,679

her online saying like angelee your your

1579

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:16,880

guys there

1580

01:11:21,750 --> 01:11:19,199

sound exactly like the hidden hand

1581

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:21,760

character who describes themselves as a

1582

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:23,520

sixth density

1583

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:27,760

being a group soul being okay

1584

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:29,760

matt matt i get all of that but what's

1585

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:31,840

your question

1586

01:11:36,390 --> 01:11:34,480

well the question was that um

1587

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:36,400

well i guess that that

1588

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:38,480

that it was just um

1589

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:40,800

i asked her are they the hidden hand

1590

01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:43,520

crew because in the hidden hand thread

1591

01:11:46,709 --> 01:11:45,280

they describe themselves as being

1592

01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:46,719

lucifer

1593

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:47,840

and here

1594

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:48,640

to

1595

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:56,480

souls evolve

1596

01:12:04,070 --> 01:12:00,000

so if they are essentially a sixth

1597

01:12:07,669 --> 01:12:04,080

density being who are here as lucifer

1598

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:07,679

well then i'm asking anjali you know so

1599

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:11,840

is that who they your crew are okay

1600

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:14,159

so but so what that's not a question

1601
01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,080
then so that's a statement

1602
01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:18,320
that you're making about this statement

1603
01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:20,560
okay all right so what the big question

1604
01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:22,480
that i had to her about that i have no

1605
01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:25,360
idea who the hidden hand is i i have no

1606
01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:27,760
comment i know nothing look it up it's a

1607
01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:30,159
very odd thread it's a very very odd

1608
01:12:34,630 --> 01:12:32,080
thread jimmy that okay

1609
01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:34,640
it sounds strangely almost legitimate

1610
01:12:39,990 --> 01:12:37,600
okay it has all the same uh cosmology of

1611
01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:40,000
evangelistic so i just brought it up

1612
01:12:45,669 --> 01:12:42,719
because it was almost verbatim the same

1613
01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:45,679

thing okay matt third question third

1614

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:46,560

question

1615

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:52,560

had said that these beings had said that

1616

01:12:57,990 --> 01:12:55,440

we had called them many you had called

1617

01:13:01,750 --> 01:12:58,000

us many names humanity has called them

1618

01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:01,760

many names so i asked anjali okay which

1619

01:13:04,870 --> 01:13:03,040

names

1620

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:04,880

over and over again and many different

1621

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,960

times she wouldn't answer because it's

1622

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:09,360

like okay well what did we call them did

1623

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:11,280

we this was after reading the hidden

1624

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:13,600

hand thing so okay never got an answer

1625

01:13:17,750 --> 01:13:15,120

on that and and i thought that was a

1626

01:13:20,470 --> 01:13:17,760

very legitimate question okay you're in

1627

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:20,480

touch with these guys full-time

1628

01:13:26,070 --> 01:13:23,760

you know conscious connections so okay

1629

01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:26,080

what names did we call them i thought

1630

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:28,000

that was a very legitimate question all

1631

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:29,920

right well when uh

1632

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:32,800

when i'm in contact with anjali again or

1633

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:34,800

uh when and if she's on the show i will

1634

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:37,280

ask her for you okay

1635

01:13:42,070 --> 01:13:39,679

for sure and i just want to say lou

1636

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:42,080

thank you thank you thank you lou so

1637

01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:43,760

there we go someone else said thank you

1638

01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:45,920

to him there you go thank you matt and

1639

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:47,760

have a great night

1640

01:13:51,910 --> 01:13:50,800

and uh yeah i don't know

1641

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:51,920

uh

1642

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:53,040

the

1643

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:56,400

and and i realize how

1644

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:57,679

um

1645

01:14:02,550 --> 01:14:00,239

uh because i'm in contact with so many

1646

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:02,560

people and certainly with anjali that

1647

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:04,960

that i have all of these answers well i

1648

01:14:11,510 --> 01:14:08,000

have uh made it very clear

1649

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:11,520

uh from like the beginning

1650

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:14,560

uh when i first had anjali on the show

1651

01:14:21,189 --> 01:14:17,360

that i am just trying to get

1652

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:21,199

uh the basic story out so i can

1653

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:23,040

understand it

1654

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:26,000

uh and and for the audience to

1655

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:29,040

hear from anjali from the beginning the

1656

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:31,679

coffee shop to the end

1657

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:36,159

when she was teleported out of the

1658

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:39,600

the e.t underground mountain lair

1659

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:42,320

back to wayne's home and tell that story

1660

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:43,920

complete and it took two and a half

1661

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:48,719

hours to get that uh done beyond that

1662

01:14:55,030 --> 01:14:51,760

i i don't know much about anjali or her

1663

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:55,040

story or the threads or twitter have you

1664

01:15:00,229 --> 01:14:58,159

been following this christina

1665

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,239

about the hidden hand no

1666

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,320

about anjali

1667

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,040

i have not been following that yeah yeah

1668

01:15:08,709 --> 01:15:06,640

and the same thing for me

1669

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:08,719

so that's why i was uh

1670

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:10,960

excited about having the update uh

1671

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:13,199

tonight on the show

1672

01:15:17,189 --> 01:15:14,960

so uh there you go with that let's go

1673

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:17,199

back to the phones it's fader night oh

1674

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:19,440

uh okay here's uh

1675

01:15:24,229 --> 01:15:21,679

uh i'm gonna get to i was i was gonna

1676

01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:24,239

say um about matt mentioning the hidden

1677

01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:25,920

handsome that you haven't heard of it's

1678

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:28,480

a um

1679

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:30,400

conspiracy theory documentary made in

1680

01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:32,560

2013 and it has richard dolan whitley

1681

01:15:36,790 --> 01:15:34,400

strieber robert dean and stanton

1682

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:36,800

friedman and it says the hidden hand is

1683

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:38,800

an award-winning film that exposes the

1684

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:40,960

extraterrestrial presence here on earth

1685

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:43,040

it examines the shadowy world of alien

1686

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:45,520

abduction human alien hybridization

1687

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:47,280

reverse engineering of technology and

1688

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:48,960

the government cover-up and that's what

1689

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:50,239

it's about

1690

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:54,000

there you go okay i may have seen it

1691

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:55,120

uh

1692

01:15:59,920 --> 01:16:03,510

let's see

1693

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:07,189

leanne conley asked jimmy do you think

1694

01:16:15,189 --> 01:16:11,120

there's a galactic federation

1695

01:16:18,950 --> 01:16:15,199

okay well i'm glad uh the word think

1696

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:18,960

is in there instead of do you believe

1697

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:20,640

don't like believe

1698

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:23,440

galactic federation

1699

01:16:29,430 --> 01:16:25,679

i have been aware

1700

01:16:34,149 --> 01:16:29,440

of the term galactic federation uh since

1701

01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:35,189

and

1702

01:16:39,630 --> 01:16:36,960

now i know what everybody's thinking how

1703

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:39,640

would you know about that from the

1704

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:43,120

mid-1970s jimmy well i will answer

1705

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:52,700

it's called rush 2112 side one

1706

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:54,400

[Laughter]

1707

01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:55,440

and

1708

01:17:01,510 --> 01:17:00,320

the end of side one

1709

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:01,520

uh

1710

01:17:06,790 --> 01:17:03,679

is this this voice

1711

01:17:11,030 --> 01:17:06,800

that comes over and you know the quest

1712

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:11,040

of artistry and and free will is is is

1713

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:13,120

happening on the first four or five

1714

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:15,040

songs on side one

1715

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:17,440

a kid finds a guitar

1716

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:20,000

and tunes it up and realizes that

1717

01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:22,640

there's more to the world than this

1718

01:17:28,709 --> 01:17:26,159

closed society and this this thing the

1719

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:28,719

oppression and and all of that well

1720

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:30,800

and then

1721

01:17:39,149 --> 01:17:33,840

the solar federation shows up

1722

01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:41,110

78

1723

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:44,960

77 somebody post up when did uh

1724

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,679

when did rush 2112 come out hold on hold

1725

01:17:51,750 --> 01:17:49,920

on rush

1726

01:17:55,669 --> 01:17:51,760

21-12

1727

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:55,679

that album came out in

1728

01:18:02,830 --> 01:18:00,630

christina gomez

1729

01:18:04,470 --> 01:18:02,840

running point

1730

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:04,480

1976.

1731

01:18:09,990 --> 01:18:06,960

all right

1732

01:18:14,790 --> 01:18:10,000

we are the galactic federation we have

1733

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:14,800

assumed control we have assumed control

1734

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:17,199

and and i i'm just a little kid with my

1735

01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:18,719

headphones on

1736

01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:22,000

hitting my bong at the age of 14

1737

01:18:27,110 --> 01:18:24,320

you know and and listening to this going

1738

01:18:28,870 --> 01:18:27,120

this is incredible

1739

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:28,880

well okay

1740

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:30,080

so

1741

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:33,520

uh the galactic federation

1742

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:36,480

and the ideas behind it

1743

01:18:38,950 --> 01:18:38,080

you have to

1744

01:18:41,910 --> 01:18:38,960

uh

1745

01:18:43,270 --> 01:18:41,920

assume that this kind of thing would be

1746

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:43,280

going on

1747

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:46,960

and and taking things a huge step

1748

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:48,480

further

1749

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:49,760

is

1750

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:51,920

star wars

1751

01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:54,800

in in the bar scene

1752

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:57,600

on on tatooine i think

1753

01:19:03,669 --> 01:19:00,400

and and luke skywalker walks into the

1754

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:03,679

bar and you see every kind of alien you

1755

01:19:07,750 --> 01:19:05,360

know creature sitting there drinking

1756

01:19:09,750 --> 01:19:07,760

beer and shooting shots and

1757

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:09,760

and having a good time that this is how

1758

01:19:13,110 --> 01:19:11,920

it has to be

1759

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:13,120

now

1760

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:18,960

until this stuff is revealed to me

1761

01:19:24,390 --> 01:19:21,840

but christina when you hear a question

1762

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:24,400

like that do you think that there is a

1763

01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:26,800

galactic federation

1764

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:29,280

what goes through your mind

1765

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:31,280

well i instantly think of star trek and

1766

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:32,880

if it can happen there it can happen

1767

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:34,960

anyway see there you go but yeah

1768

01:19:39,830 --> 01:19:37,199

in in all honesty in all honesty taking

1769

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:39,840

this topic seriously it's very possible

1770

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:42,080

again we simply do not know what's going

1771

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,040

out there in our universe we are

1772

01:19:49,110 --> 01:19:47,199

many people believe that there are other

1773

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:49,120

entities out there that are as

1774

01:19:54,550 --> 01:19:51,920

intelligent if not more intelligent so

1775

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:54,560

it would make sense if us earthlings

1776

01:19:58,470 --> 01:19:56,320

have a government right then it should

1777

01:19:59,270 --> 01:19:58,480

also be possible out there and if they

1778

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:59,280

are

1779

01:20:01,669 --> 01:20:00,239

um

1780

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:01,679

okay with one another all these

1781

01:20:05,830 --> 01:20:04,080

different races then it would make sense

1782

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:05,840

for them to have a galactic federation

1783

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,400

as well now do we know this no we simply

1784

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:10,800

do not know at this point in time could

1785

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:14,080

that change absolutely but until then to

1786

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:16,880

us it's merely theoretical yeah yeah yep

1787

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:19,280

no that's a great way to look at it

1788

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:20,639

and uh

1789

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:22,159

there's um

1790

01:20:26,229 --> 01:20:23,600

i've been talking about this lately

1791

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:26,239

there's a uh a tv series came out last

1792

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:28,320

year it's called another life

1793

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:30,960

and i just binged uh season two which

1794

01:20:36,629 --> 01:20:33,679

was just excellent with a great ending

1795

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:36,639

uh a good cliffhanger uh setting up for

1796

01:20:40,390 --> 01:20:39,040

season three but there was a statement

1797

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:40,400

that was made

1798

01:20:44,070 --> 01:20:42,880

at the intro of one of the shows and it

1799

01:20:48,550 --> 01:20:44,080

was

1800

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:48,560

for our ufo community well not

1801

01:20:53,590 --> 01:20:50,880

necessarily but this is for the world

1802

01:20:55,990 --> 01:20:53,600

right this is just uh a major network a

1803

01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:56,000

television release but christina there

1804

01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:58,239

was this you know statement this intro

1805

01:21:01,750 --> 01:20:59,760

monologue

1806

01:21:04,470 --> 01:21:01,760

and it went like this

1807

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:04,480

there are hundreds of billions of

1808

01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:08,320

habitable planets in our galaxy

1809

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:11,840

right and and not not not 10 billion not

1810

01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:14,480

1 million not 10 000

1811

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:16,320

hundreds of

1812

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:18,159

billions

1813

01:21:21,270 --> 01:21:19,920

right and so

1814

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:21,280

and they talk about how many

1815

01:21:26,629 --> 01:21:23,520

civilizations are out there

1816

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:26,639

and and this is this is what is being

1817

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:29,199

projected out into society

1818

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,920

these kind of these kinds of thoughts

1819

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:33,840

we may talk about this on on fade to

1820

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:35,679

black all the time or on your show

1821

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:37,120

christina and

1822

01:21:40,629 --> 01:21:39,040

and and the fascination with this and

1823

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:40,639

the quest for truth and trying to figure

1824

01:21:44,229 --> 01:21:42,560

this out and how much life is out there

1825

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:44,239

in the universe

1826

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:46,239

and in our galaxy

1827

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:48,960

but this is being discussed

1828

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:51,440

worldwide these thoughts are out there

1829

01:21:56,950 --> 01:21:53,840

now with everybody we know that we're

1830

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:56,960

not alone and we know the size of our

1831

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:59,840

galaxy not the universe our galaxy with

1832

01:22:04,470 --> 01:22:01,760

hundreds of billions of habitable

1833

01:22:08,470 --> 01:22:04,480

planets right here in our backyard

1834

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:08,480

to think that we are the only life

1835

01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:11,040

is ignorant right

1836

01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:14,400

it's just ignorant isn't it

1837

01:22:18,629 --> 01:22:17,040

absolutely it definitely is it's simply

1838

01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:18,639

in this point in time

1839

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:20,320

with all of the signs that we have

1840

01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:22,239

knowing about all the exoplanets knowing

1841

01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:24,320

that merely in our galaxy there are

1842

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:26,480

hundreds of

1843

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:29,679

millions of stars if not more than that

1844

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:32,719

and you know i play a space

1845

01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:34,880

simulator when i have free time which

1846

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:37,120

isn't very often and it's called elite

1847

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:39,040

dangerous for those that are listening

1848

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:40,800

to this live how many of you guys play

1849

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:43,440

elite dangerous and you practically get

1850

01:22:49,030 --> 01:22:46,080

to explore billions of planetary systems

1851
01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:49,040
scan planets trade and it's amazing to

1852
01:22:53,990 --> 01:22:51,280
see that there are

1853
01:22:55,910 --> 01:22:54,000
all of those star systems out there and

1854
01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:55,920
there are planets

1855
01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:57,600
there are more planets than there are

1856
01:23:02,390 --> 01:23:00,480
stars according to many astronomers out

1857
01:23:05,110 --> 01:23:02,400
there as well so

1858
01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:05,120
playing this game thinking about

1859
01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:06,880
thinking about all the solar systems

1860
01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:08,159
that we know about thinking about all

1861
01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:10,639
the galaxies that we know about it

1862
01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:14,880
simply does not make sense in this year

1863
01:23:19,189 --> 01:23:17,440

of 2021 that we are simply the only

1864

01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:19,199

people out here the only species the

1865

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:21,440

only living beings

1866

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:22,719

in space

1867

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:26,000

elite dangerous now can i play is this

1868

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:27,520

pc

1869

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:33,360

microsoft windows

1870

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:34,639

all right

1871

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:37,280

first person shooter you're into first

1872

01:23:40,550 --> 01:23:38,800

person shoot

1873

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:40,560

really

1874

01:23:49,110 --> 01:23:45,920

i mean i i do have quite a few badges

1875

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:49,120

humble brag but

1876

01:23:51,910 --> 01:23:50,639

but the biggest thing i like to do is

1877

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:51,920

just to explore

1878

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:55,040

the galaxy look at these images i'm down

1879

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:56,320

for this

1880

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:58,719

it's awesome for those that like to play

1881

01:24:04,629 --> 01:24:00,840

video games that like to deal with space

1882

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:04,639

simulators i 100 recommend this game

1883

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:06,800

it's a ton of fun

1884

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:10,080

what's your favorite weapon

1885

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:11,840

oh um

1886

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,480

man i'm looking at some crazy firepower

1887

01:24:18,470 --> 01:24:16,719

here i mean like i said i i do more

1888

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:18,480

exploration than i do fighting so i

1889

01:24:22,070 --> 01:24:20,000

don't really have a favorite weapon or

1890

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:22,080

anything overall it's an amazing game

1891

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:25,040

i'm not buying that you're out there

1892

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:27,120

shooting somebody in the back who was

1893

01:24:32,870 --> 01:24:31,510

somebody just shot me in the back and

1894

01:24:35,830 --> 01:24:32,880

christina's running away

1895

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:35,840

[Laughter]

1896

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:37,280

yeah i have a joystick and everything

1897

01:24:40,550 --> 01:24:39,520

for it it's a lot of fun yeah i've got

1898

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:40,560

i've got a

1899

01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:43,199

really fast you know if you do end up

1900

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,639

downloading the game you should join my

1901

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:46,639

fleet i have a fleet carrier

1902

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:48,080

oh just

1903

01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:50,639

i just got the sales pitch i'm down you

1904

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:52,159

know what i'm going to check this out i

1905

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:54,560

i look it's right here it's written in

1906

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:56,880

my notes elite dangerous

1907

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:59,040

and uh you know a flea carrier is pretty

1908

01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:00,800

difficult to get so i i can give you

1909

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:03,120

lips around the galaxy and stuff oh this

1910

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:05,760

is cool this is cool you had to you had

1911

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:07,520

to shoot him up a lot to get a fleet

1912

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:10,000

carrier i mean i already know it took me

1913

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,560

a while it took me a few billion credits

1914

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,400

to get there

1915

01:25:18,229 --> 01:25:16,560

seriously all right let's uh let's let's

1916

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:18,239

take another phone call hi you're live

1917

01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:20,000

on fade to black who's calling

1918

01:25:24,390 --> 01:25:22,000

i thought i was gonna say it hi jimmy

1919

01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:24,400

this is nathan in ohio hey nathan in

1920

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:26,960

ohio how are you

1921

01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:28,480

i'm doing pretty good i'm just gonna

1922

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:31,280

warn you i can hear you but not her okay

1923

01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:33,600

but she can hear you christina you can

1924

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:35,199

hear nathan okay

1925

01:25:40,310 --> 01:25:38,159

yeah okay she can hear you okay so uh

1926

01:25:42,629 --> 01:25:40,320

what's up what's up nathan we got like

1927

01:25:46,149 --> 01:25:42,639

two minutes

1928

01:25:48,709 --> 01:25:46,159

okay um do you think when people are on

1929

01:25:50,229 --> 01:25:48,719

like face time like with multiple people

1930

01:25:52,870 --> 01:25:50,239

do you think everybody involved is

1931

01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:52,880

quantumly entangled 100

1932

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,560

oh that's a great question

1933

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:56,239

all right uh

1934

01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:58,960

uh you heard that uh

1935

01:26:01,990 --> 01:26:00,480

uh christina

1936

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:02,000

do you think that when everybody's

1937

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:03,120

online

1938

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:06,159

face timing you know networking that

1939

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:11,910

that's something that i've never thought

1940

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:14,320

about that's a really interesting

1941

01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:16,560

question i simply don't know

1942

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:20,000

yeah i i think that i think that we are

1943

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:22,080

i think that we are and and i'll tell

1944

01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:24,880

you why and nathan uh thank you nathan

1945

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:26,480

thank you so much for the question stay

1946

01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:28,159

right there and then i'm going to roll

1947

01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:29,440

into uh

1948

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:32,960

the commercial break but is is this

1949

01:26:38,310 --> 01:26:37,040

the internet now as we know the world is

1950

01:26:42,070 --> 01:26:38,320

wired

1951

01:26:45,750 --> 01:26:42,080

and not only the obvious things that uh

1952

01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:45,760

we can facetime or skype or zoom

1953

01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:48,159

uh halfway around the world

1954

01:26:51,830 --> 01:26:49,440

for free

1955

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,840

any time of the day or night so we have

1956

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:54,239

that type of connection but the other

1957

01:27:00,390 --> 01:26:55,920

part is

1958

01:27:01,189 --> 01:27:00,400

is the ebb and flow of emotions

1959

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:01,199

so

1960

01:27:05,110 --> 01:27:03,040

and it's simply

1961

01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:05,120

something like this somebody that's got

1962

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:08,159

a hundred million instagram followers

1963

01:27:11,669 --> 01:27:10,480

and they post a video

1964

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:11,679

and

1965

01:27:19,110 --> 01:27:15,679

uh

1966

01:27:22,709 --> 01:27:19,120

trying on a new pair of alien socks

1967

01:27:24,629 --> 01:27:22,719

okay right and and suddenly

1968

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:24,639

you have a hundred million people

1969

01:27:30,390 --> 01:27:26,320

reacting

1970

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:30,400

to this video to a statement two words

1971

01:27:37,430 --> 01:27:34,320

in nanoseconds at the same time

1972

01:27:38,550 --> 01:27:37,440

and the internet uh

1973

01:27:39,430 --> 01:27:38,560

through

1974

01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:39,440

um

1975

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:45,679

different boss systems are measuring the

1976

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:49,280

emotional level that that that changes

1977

01:27:53,669 --> 01:27:50,960

at these moments

1978

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:53,679

and and i think it's because

1979

01:27:58,070 --> 01:27:56,639

everybody is is quantumly

1980

01:28:00,870 --> 01:27:58,080

entangled

1981

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:00,880

and in our brains are

1982

01:28:06,070 --> 01:28:03,040

are moving together

1983

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:06,080

through this internet and it i i think

1984

01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:08,080

that it has to be that way christina i

1985

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:14,629

i'll agree with you

1986

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:17,840

you know watching your face um

1987

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:20,800

uh it's a crazy thought isn't it

1988

01:28:26,229 --> 01:28:24,400

yeah absolutely i i'm it's pretty wild

1989

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:26,239

and you know i i wonder about

1990

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:28,480

consciousness being entangled and and i

1991

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:31,440

often muse about if um if if

1992

01:28:37,750 --> 01:28:34,880

consciousness is like

1993

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:37,760

actually in another dimension

1994

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:39,280

yeah i don't know does that make sense

1995

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:41,360

to you it does because it's kind of like

1996

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:43,280

tethered in in our in our physical

1997

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,159

bodies sure sure here on earth and here

1998

01:28:51,030 --> 01:28:48,480

in this realm even right and if you

1999

01:28:54,550 --> 01:28:51,040

think about all of the

2000

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,560

live streaming gaming platforms that are

2001
01:28:59,030 --> 01:28:56,639
out there and there's a ton of them and

2002
01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,040
how many uh

2003
01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:01,440
focused minds

2004
01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:04,639
are in involved in these games and how

2005
01:29:09,750 --> 01:29:06,880
many people that are on these platforms

2006
01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:09,760
at the same time focused on the same

2007
01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,800
things

2008
01:29:14,310 --> 01:29:12,960
they are definitely

2009
01:29:15,910 --> 01:29:14,320
entangled

2010
01:29:18,229 --> 01:29:15,920
they i mean they would have to be

2011
01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:18,239
they're going through the same emotions

2012
01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:21,360
up and down uh at the same time

2013
01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:25,280

uh and and and and these arenas full of

2014

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:28,719

fans watching a gaming competition going

2015

01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:30,960

on at the same time with everybody

2016

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:33,280

around the world watching it at the same

2017

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:36,159

time and the emotions going up and down

2018

01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:38,800

as these guys and gals shoot them up in

2019

01:29:43,750 --> 01:29:41,679

these team events which are huge they're

2020

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:43,760

bigger than the super bowl

2021

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:45,600

right

2022

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:47,520

you would have to be consciously

2023

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:54,870

you're supposed to speak she's going

2024

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:02,550

see this is the danger listen just call

2025

01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:04,639

me out yeah exactly because we're

2026

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:07,120
quantumly connected right now

2027

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:09,840
see so you and i can do this but but

2028

01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:11,760
nobody else can

2029

01:30:16,470 --> 01:30:13,440
nathan thank you for the phone call man

2030

01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:16,480
enjoy your night and enjoy your weekend

2031

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:18,239
and uh let's take a quick break right

2032

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,760
here this is fade to black i'm your host

2033

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:21,520
jimmy church

2034

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:22,960
that's right if you were here for

2035

01:30:27,669 --> 01:30:26,159
anjalee she is not she's not here she

2036

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:27,679
canceled right before the show so i've

2037

01:30:32,709 --> 01:30:30,320
got uh christina gomez here ignoring her

2038

01:30:35,590 --> 01:30:32,719

homework and studies to hang out with

2039

01:30:37,430 --> 01:30:35,600

all of you fader knots we're gonna do uh

2040

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:37,440

an ama

2041

01:30:40,629 --> 01:30:39,040

taking phone calls

2042

01:30:43,410 --> 01:30:40,639

we're just talking i'll be right back

2043

01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:43,420

stay with us

2044

01:30:56,550 --> 01:30:53,430

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2045

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:56,560

you're listening to fade to black

2046

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:58,400

always on the edge of the hottest

2047

01:31:04,360 --> 01:31:01,120

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2048

01:31:04,370 --> 01:31:09,669

[Applause]

2049

01:31:09,679 --> 01:31:15,510

jimmy church

2050

01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:17,430

fader knots when you think about the

2051
01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:19,280
future of our country and where we're

2052
01:31:24,229 --> 01:31:21,199
headed do you wonder about the food

2053
01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,239
supply i do disruptions in the food

2054
01:31:29,270 --> 01:31:26,480
supply chain could be disastrous and

2055
01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:29,280
they usually occur with little warning

2056
01:31:34,229 --> 01:31:31,199
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2057
01:31:37,189 --> 01:31:34,239
today is to stockpile emergency food

2058
01:31:39,990 --> 01:31:37,199
water and other essentials i personally

2059
01:31:42,310 --> 01:31:40,000
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2060
01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,320
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2061
01:31:47,350 --> 01:31:44,880
company serving millions of customers

2062
01:31:49,990 --> 01:31:47,360
for more than a decade in fact they're

2063
01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:50,000

the only source my family trusts for our

2064

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:52,880

preparedness plan you should too

2065

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:56,000

right now save 20 off a full four week

2066

01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:58,560

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2067

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:02,159

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2068

01:32:08,070 --> 01:32:05,040

doesn't it especially now so go to

2069

01:32:11,350 --> 01:32:08,080

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2070

01:32:12,629 --> 01:32:11,360

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2071

01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:12,639

time to lose

2072

01:32:18,229 --> 01:32:15,199

do it now

2073

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:18,239

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2074

01:32:23,590 --> 01:32:20,480

talkstreamlive.com

2075

01:32:25,830 --> 01:32:23,600

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2076
01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:25,840
the best streaming talk shows find your

2077
01:32:30,629 --> 01:32:27,760
favorite talkers and discover some new

2078
01:32:32,709 --> 01:32:30,639
ones it's free readily available online

2079
01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:32,719
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2080
01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:34,800
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2081
01:32:40,550 --> 01:32:37,360
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2082
01:32:45,670 --> 01:32:40,560
easier just go to talkstreamlive.com be

2083
01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:51,620
[Music]

2084
01:33:02,709 --> 01:32:57,910
you are listening to fate to black with

2085
01:33:08,149 --> 01:33:05,189
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2086
01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:08,159
jimmy church this is revolution the

2087
01:33:14,229 --> 01:33:10,960
revolution will not be televised the

2088
01:33:18,910 --> 01:33:14,239

revolution is on radio

2089

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:44,790

[Music]

2090

01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:58,390

welcome back fade to black i am your

2091

01:34:02,830 --> 01:34:01,280

host jimmy church

2092

01:34:05,830 --> 01:34:02,840

i'm gonna say

2093

01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:05,840

this okay it's open lines tonight it's

2094

01:34:09,350 --> 01:34:07,679

fader night

2095

01:34:11,030 --> 01:34:09,360

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2096

01:34:14,390 --> 01:34:11,040

five one got a bunch of calls on hold

2097

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:14,400

this next caller's been on hold for 58

2098

01:34:18,950 --> 01:34:17,040

minutes so i will get to you in just a

2099

01:34:21,510 --> 01:34:18,960

second uh

2100

01:34:23,430 --> 01:34:21,520

christina gomez is joining me tonight uh

2101
01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:23,440
for a very special broadcast christina

2102
01:34:27,830 --> 01:34:25,199
seriously thank you

2103
01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:27,840
i know that uh i interrupted uh your

2104
01:34:32,149 --> 01:34:30,400
ramen ceremony tonight and

2105
01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:32,159
and and everything that you've got going

2106
01:34:34,950 --> 01:34:34,000
on there but it's an opportunity to

2107
01:34:37,750 --> 01:34:34,960
close

2108
01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:37,760
your your books you know the math the

2109
01:34:42,149 --> 01:34:39,920
science the english you're probably

2110
01:34:45,109 --> 01:34:42,159
taking broadcast and journalism and

2111
01:34:48,390 --> 01:34:45,119
english and writing all of that stuff

2112
01:34:49,990 --> 01:34:48,400
stop all of that procrastinate and come

2113
01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:50,000

hang out with us tonight on the show and

2114

01:34:52,870 --> 01:34:51,679

this is this is very cool and thank you

2115

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:52,880

for that but

2116

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:55,520

i'm going to say this christina

2117

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:59,040

has also got a direct video feed

2118

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:02,080

into the studio and she sees what goes

2119

01:35:04,950 --> 01:35:03,040

on

2120

01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:04,960

during the commercial breaks and that

2121

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:08,639

stays between us christina

2122

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:10,960

rock on jimmy i am so pumped to be here

2123

01:35:16,149 --> 01:35:13,119

i usually procrastinate my studies

2124

01:35:18,229 --> 01:35:16,159

anyway so it's pretty normal but talking

2125

01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:18,239

about studies before you take this

2126

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,400

call i just wanted to mention talking

2127

01:35:23,910 --> 01:35:22,080

about a little bit about synchronicity

2128

01:35:25,750 --> 01:35:23,920

i'm taking quite a few classes one of

2129

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:25,760

them being geology and one of them being

2130

01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:28,400

philosophy and a few others but recently

2131

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:30,159

and i was talking with this about to

2132

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:32,159

someone else and

2133

01:35:36,070 --> 01:35:33,760

all the class these classes that i'm

2134

01:35:39,510 --> 01:35:36,080

taking either through an exam or through

2135

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:39,520

a lecture somehow in some way they bring

2136

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:42,239

up the topic of ufos and i'm thinking

2137

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:43,520

hold up

2138

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:48,719

specific classes talking about this for

2139

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:50,719

example in my geology class the first

2140

01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:53,440

week of school we talked about mick west

2141

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:54,960

and i was so

2142

01:36:00,390 --> 01:35:57,520

blown away by that and then on my

2143

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:00,400

philosophy midterm we talked about

2144

01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:03,760

possible life on mars and the

2145

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:06,159

the ethics behind that as well and what

2146

01:36:10,310 --> 01:36:08,159

i'm trying to get at is well one that's

2147

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,320

insane that simply does not make sense

2148

01:36:13,910 --> 01:36:12,480

to me at that moment but after having a

2149

01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:13,920

conversation

2150

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:15,760

with um someone

2151

01:36:20,870 --> 01:36:17,360

they were saying

2152

01:36:23,109 --> 01:36:20,880

maybe it is very possible that before

2153

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:23,119

you got interested in this subject maybe

2154

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,880

was already being taught in school and

2155

01:36:28,709 --> 01:36:26,880

you never noticed it but now that you

2156

01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:28,719

have a fascination with the topic and i

2157

01:36:33,990 --> 01:36:30,320

guess they can go for anything you're

2158

01:36:36,870 --> 01:36:34,000

beginning to see them more frequently

2159

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:36,880

another possibility which i'm kind of

2160

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:39,199

leaning a little bit more towards

2161

01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:42,320

is it is very possible that universities

2162

01:36:49,750 --> 01:36:46,080

and even schools could possibly be

2163

01:36:51,910 --> 01:36:49,760

prepping students into

2164

01:36:53,350 --> 01:36:51,920

the ufo topic and making it more

2165

01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:53,360

mainstream so that if something does

2166

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:55,920

happen such as disclosure it won't be

2167

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:58,719

taken so abruptly by many

2168

01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,480

yeah and uh

2169

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:02,080

and just like

2170

01:37:07,109 --> 01:37:04,159

that comment

2171

01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:07,119

uh is an honest one not your comment

2172

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:08,960

what somebody said to you which is you

2173

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:10,800

know you're interested in the subject so

2174

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:11,679

now

2175

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:13,119

uh you're picking up on it

2176

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:15,360

subconsciously now it's it's it's in

2177

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:17,119

your face when before you may be

2178

01:37:21,750 --> 01:37:18,320

ignoring it

2179

01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:21,760

and that type of uh

2180

01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:22,719

view

2181

01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:24,480

has been talked about

2182

01:37:28,950 --> 01:37:26,480

forever like look

2183

01:37:30,390 --> 01:37:28,960

you you get a new car you never notice

2184

01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:30,400

the car but as soon as you get the new

2185

01:37:33,109 --> 01:37:31,199

car

2186

01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:33,119

you're driving down the road you see it

2187

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:34,639

everywhere right

2188

01:37:40,470 --> 01:37:38,239

and and why and that is a really

2189

01:37:41,430 --> 01:37:40,480

a trippy thing because we've all gone

2190

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:41,440

through it

2191

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:42,320

and

2192

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:45,760

just like the ufo topic like uh because

2193

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:48,560

how many students in this class know who

2194

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:50,159

mick west is

2195

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:51,679

but you do

2196

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:53,679

right right and and so you hear mick

2197

01:37:57,830 --> 01:37:55,360

west net and you're you're you're

2198

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:57,840

immediately tuned in going what

2199

01:37:59,990 --> 01:37:58,800

um

2200

01:38:01,669 --> 01:38:00,000

so

2201

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:01,679

i'm pretty fascinated by that too as

2202

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:04,239

well i'm wondering uh what your teacher

2203

01:38:08,550 --> 01:38:06,560

is doing at night

2204

01:38:09,910 --> 01:38:08,560

right i was pretty sure it was about

2205

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:09,920

chemtrails

2206

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:11,280

oh really

2207

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:13,520

now see even that is is is pretty

2208

01:38:19,109 --> 01:38:15,360

whacked yeah that's that's pretty

2209

01:38:22,390 --> 01:38:19,119

interesting and uh the subject

2210

01:38:25,590 --> 01:38:22,400

uh tends to come up quite a bit i was um

2211

01:38:26,629 --> 01:38:25,600

i was out of town uh this weekend

2212

01:38:27,669 --> 01:38:26,639

and

2213

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:27,679

uh

2214

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:31,679

a waitress waiter waitress what's the

2215

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:34,239

correct term these days what's the pc

2216

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:35,760

word for that can you say waitress

2217

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:39,119

anymore is everybody just a waiter

2218

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:42,000

a server a server a server

2219

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:44,880

right okay so okay yeah exactly so

2220

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:46,800

anyway she comes up and

2221

01:38:53,510 --> 01:38:50,000

and uh one thing led to another

2222

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:53,520

and uh and i literally said have you

2223

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:56,639

ever seen a ufo somehow it came up

2224

01:39:02,310 --> 01:39:00,480

i'm trying to order my uh enchiladas and

2225

01:39:03,510 --> 01:39:02,320

and and ceviche

2226

01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:03,520

right

2227

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:07,840

and and ufos comes up now would i have

2228

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:10,560

noticed this before if i wasn't in the

2229

01:39:14,709 --> 01:39:12,880

you know in the ufo world

2230

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:14,719

you know i'm not so sure but people are

2231

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:16,800

talking about it now yeah it's really

2232

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:18,560

out there all right i mean when i bring

2233

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:19,920

it up people are just kind of like they

2234

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:21,600

gave me that face like what are you

2235

01:39:25,430 --> 01:39:23,520

talking about and so i just i don't talk

2236

01:39:27,189 --> 01:39:25,440

about it in public yeah it's not that

2237

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:27,199

way anymore okay

2238

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:29,280

all right i'm gonna say this uh let me

2239

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:30,719

let me pull in this call hi you're live

2240

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,360

on fade to black who's calling

2241

01:39:37,990 --> 01:39:35,679

yes jimmy what's up my man it's dave and

2242

01:39:39,669 --> 01:39:38,000

clint from georgia hey dave i know you

2243

01:39:41,590 --> 01:39:39,679

guys and clint i know you guys have been

2244

01:39:43,270 --> 01:39:41,600

on hold for a long time but just stay

2245

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:43,280

right there just stay right there for a

2246

01:39:45,510 --> 01:39:44,560

second okay

2247

01:39:47,030 --> 01:39:45,520

so

2248

01:39:49,590 --> 01:39:47,040

brother

2249

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:49,600

i'm at i'm at the supermarket i'm at the

2250

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:50,480

uh

2251
01:39:59,109 --> 01:39:55,360
meat cut

2252
01:40:02,229 --> 01:40:00,390
and uh

2253
01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:02,239
uh so anyway

2254
01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:05,360
and the guy behind the counter

2255
01:40:09,430 --> 01:40:07,440
keeps looking at me now he walks he he's

2256
01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:09,440
he's doing my thing

2257
01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:11,520
and now he's a few steps away and he's

2258
01:40:14,870 --> 01:40:13,440
got his face in the wall but he keeps

2259
01:40:16,870 --> 01:40:14,880
keeps turning around looking at me and

2260
01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:16,880
he's asking me questions from the other

2261
01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:19,199
side of the room ridiculous questions

2262
01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:22,560
that don't need to be answered or ask

2263
01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:24,560

but i'm engaging and he comes up and he

2264

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:29,189

loved you on coast to coast why did you

2265

01:40:32,709 --> 01:40:30,080

leave

2266

01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:32,719

i was like what

2267

01:40:37,109 --> 01:40:34,400

what

2268

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,119

your cat and he goes you know and i was

2269

01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:39,600

listening to your voice but then i saw

2270

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:40,800

your shirt

2271

01:40:47,430 --> 01:40:42,800

and i looked down i had

2272

01:40:48,229 --> 01:40:47,440

alejandro rojas's ufo open minds t-shirt

2273

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:48,239

on

2274

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:50,639

right and uh

2275

01:40:55,030 --> 01:40:53,360

because why did you leave coast to coast

2276

01:40:58,149 --> 01:40:55,040

i said well do you listen to faded black

2277

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:58,159

i do when i can man but uh

2278

01:41:01,910 --> 01:41:00,080

but i loved you on coast

2279

01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:01,920

and now

2280

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:04,000

what what what are the odds of something

2281

01:41:09,109 --> 01:41:05,760

like that happening

2282

01:41:11,109 --> 01:41:09,119

i i i find it very rare but

2283

01:41:13,270 --> 01:41:11,119

the butcher

2284

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:13,280

is into this subject

2285

01:41:18,070 --> 01:41:16,080

right and that's that's my point you you

2286

01:41:18,870 --> 01:41:18,080

can't get away from it these days and

2287

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:18,880

now

2288

01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:22,480

i'm trying to get my peppered uh bacon

2289

01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:28,070

and uh

2290

01:41:35,990 --> 01:41:34,080

at the butcher counter all right uh

2291

01:41:38,709 --> 01:41:36,000

what's up youtube are you guys causing

2292

01:41:41,750 --> 01:41:38,719

trouble out there in georgia

2293

01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:41,760

no no not too much not segwaying into

2294

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,560

ufos um two fader nights ago i caught

2295

01:41:50,229 --> 01:41:46,560

when you were having your 500 episode

2296

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:50,239

was it yeah it was um i talked about

2297

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:54,000

how in about um um integrating ets and

2298

01:41:58,790 --> 01:41:57,040

the blind colleges well just to

2299

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:58,800

lace in that for a future show when you

2300

01:42:04,070 --> 01:42:01,600

get a hold of linda um david jacobs

2301
01:42:06,390 --> 01:42:04,080
mentioned about you know hybrids and

2302
01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:06,400
stuff well there's a book called

2303
01:42:10,470 --> 01:42:08,800
rachel's eyes by helen mattrell

2304
01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:10,480
great interview with linda molten howe

2305
01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:14,080
on it how alien hybrids are being

2306
01:42:18,390 --> 01:42:16,800
integrated through blind ecology right

2307
01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:18,400
and i just wanted to put that out there

2308
01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:19,360
to you

2309
01:42:21,990 --> 01:42:20,400
and um

2310
01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:22,000
denver international airport jimmy

2311
01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:23,360
that's where you were weren't you in

2312
01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:24,880
denver jamie

2313
01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:26,159

um

2314

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:28,719

well i saw that airport pick on twitter

2315

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:30,880

i loved it man

2316

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:31,679

what

2317

01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:33,360

why would you think it was denver

2318

01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:35,600

international airport i don't know it

2319

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:37,360

was it's this feeling like there's got

2320

01:42:40,830 --> 01:42:39,360

to be there paintings in the back like

2321

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:40,840

the oils and the

2322

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:44,159

suitcases oh well see this is the thing

2323

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:46,719

about uh dia and by the way i'm gonna

2324

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:49,280

have linda on the show on thursday

2325

01:42:56,870 --> 01:42:54,149

rachel's eyes has been brought up to me

2326

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,880

now like a half a dozen times so i am

2327

01:43:01,669 --> 01:42:58,960

going to specifically talk to linda

2328

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:01,679

about that but this is the deal about

2329

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:03,920

denver international airport

2330

01:43:08,229 --> 01:43:05,360

um

2331

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:08,239

from burbank airport

2332

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:09,199

uh

2333

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:12,000

if you are going to be flying they now

2334

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,320

have direct flights to new york but

2335

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:16,639

pretty much if you want to fly through

2336

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,760

burbank

2337

01:43:21,990 --> 01:43:19,760

you're going to make a connecting flight

2338

01:43:23,669 --> 01:43:22,000

in denver which is fine because it's

2339

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:23,679

it's a cool airport

2340

01:43:28,870 --> 01:43:26,000

and and so you go

2341

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:28,880

of whatever you want you know burbank is

2342

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:30,560

a great airport and you want to fly out

2343

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:33,119

of that instead of lax but that what you

2344

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:34,800

have to put up with

2345

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:37,199

is flying to denver and then making a

2346

01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:38,719

connecting flight

2347

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:43,040

so i i did that twice a week

2348

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:47,199

for five or six years five or six years

2349

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:49,920

and i got to know denver airport

2350

01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:52,480

intimately and back in the day

2351

01:43:56,870 --> 01:43:54,639

1995

2352

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:56,880

i saw those paintings

2353

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:59,360

and i remembered

2354

01:44:02,229 --> 01:44:00,800

yes yes they were there they're no

2355

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:02,239

longer there

2356

01:44:06,149 --> 01:44:04,000

um but

2357

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:06,159

yeah they're not they're no longer there

2358

01:44:10,470 --> 01:44:07,760

now i don't know about the tunnels and

2359

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:10,480

the aliens underground uh i was hearing

2360

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:12,560

about like there's like an underground

2361

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:14,560

thing like for the merc uh um for the

2362

01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:16,159

bags and everything to go through or

2363

01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:17,760

something or if it's deeper than that

2364

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:20,080

that would be it goes

2365

01:44:24,790 --> 01:44:22,239

yeah i would love to be able to get down

2366

01:44:25,750 --> 01:44:24,800

there um but let me so let me say this

2367

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:25,760

though

2368

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:26,560

um

2369

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,560

and i'm not sure if christina knows what

2370

01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:30,320

we're talking about but

2371

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:33,199

uh you know those

2372

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:36,960

she says hi uh the uh so i'm i met i'm

2373

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:38,400

at denver

2374

01:44:51,189 --> 01:44:39,280

and

2375

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:51,199

that kids are walking down here

2376

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:52,480

and they're going to look at those

2377

01:44:56,550 --> 01:44:54,400

paintings because it was skeletons it

2378

01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:56,560

was people it was burning it was nuclear

2379

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:57,760

wars

2380

01:45:01,790 --> 01:44:59,760

it was soldiers

2381

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:01,800

yes

2382

01:45:07,149 --> 01:45:04,560

ak-47s and bullets

2383

01:45:09,270 --> 01:45:07,159

and and i'm looking i'm like what is the

2384

01:45:11,669 --> 01:45:09,280

symbology here

2385

01:45:13,270 --> 01:45:11,679

and and they were massive these were big

2386

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:13,280

painting like

2387

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:15,119

murals on a wall

2388

01:45:19,430 --> 01:45:18,159

and and i scratched my head and and i

2389

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:19,440

remember reading there was something

2390

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:21,520

there but there's a famous artist and

2391

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:24,880

and i stopped and i uh read all of that

2392

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:26,480

and i

2393

01:45:29,910 --> 01:45:28,239

every time i walked by that section of

2394

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:29,920

the airport i would stop and look at

2395

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,400

them uh but they are no longer there and

2396

01:45:35,590 --> 01:45:34,159

i think it was it's part of it is the

2397

01:45:37,109 --> 01:45:35,600

controversy

2398

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:37,119

that the internet right

2399

01:45:41,830 --> 01:45:39,760

the internet brought up about uh

2400

01:45:43,530 --> 01:45:41,840

internet did it yeah all them people

2401

01:45:48,310 --> 01:45:43,540

behind them born

2402

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:50,550

you two have a great night and thank you

2403

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:53,199

for staying on hold for for an hour i

2404

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,199

really appreciate it and one shout out

2405

01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:57,600

to you of course to jimmy church we're

2406

01:46:01,669 --> 01:46:00,000

putting this every night of every every

2407

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,679

week we get hearing them every night you

2408

01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:03,600

know what i mean that's so cool puts

2409

01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:05,119

hard work in and

2410

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:07,199

so fade to black that's what i'm talking

2411

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:09,760

about now you two behave

2412

01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:15,990

that's uh dave and uh clint uh from

2413

01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:17,199

georgia

2414

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:20,480

and uh very cool christina have you been

2415

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:23,679

to uh denver international airport

2416

01:46:28,149 --> 01:46:26,320

i have it was a while back maybe like

2417

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:28,159

two years ago when i was visiting some

2418

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:29,360

family

2419

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:32,239

and i did hear those kinds of wild

2420

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:35,199

stories about denver so i had like a two

2421

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:37,360

or three hour layover and i was like

2422

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:39,280

searching for these paintings and for

2423

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:41,520

these statues everywhere but

2424

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,199

i didn't find anything on this side that

2425

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:45,600

i was on in the denver airport and i was

2426
01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:49,040
like oh man but those stories are really

2427
01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:51,040
interesting and kind of weird like i

2428
01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:52,960
also heard and this is all alleged

2429
01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:54,400
accounts obviously we don't know this is

2430
01:46:57,669 --> 01:46:56,239
the case but there was one encounter

2431
01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:57,679
where like

2432
01:47:02,470 --> 01:47:00,400
when barack obama was president he flew

2433
01:47:03,750 --> 01:47:02,480
over there during some kind of crisis or

2434
01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,760
something like that and i was like whoa

2435
01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,239
what's going on so i was really excited

2436
01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:07,920
to go to the denver airport for a

2437
01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,760
layover a while back but i didn't see

2438
01:47:16,629 --> 01:47:11,520

anything there that kind of caught my

2439

01:47:17,910 --> 01:47:16,639

eye yeah yeah they're gone now um but uh

2440

01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:17,920

the

2441

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:26,960

um this airport is like a 45-minute

2442

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:29,119

drive outside of denver in the middle of

2443

01:47:33,750 --> 01:47:30,719

nowhere in this field

2444

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:33,760

and the rumors are

2445

01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:34,960

that uh

2446

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:36,880

they were digging

2447

01:47:42,950 --> 01:47:40,800

these tunnels under the ground uh there

2448

01:47:44,550 --> 01:47:42,960

forever before they put the airport in

2449

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:44,560

and that's why the airport is where it's

2450

01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:45,360

at

2451
01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,760
so it could be interconnected through

2452
01:47:52,229 --> 01:47:49,199
everything and

2453
01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:52,239
and we all know about cheyenne mountain

2454
01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:54,320
and the rocky mountains are right there

2455
01:47:59,990 --> 01:47:58,080
all over the place and there must be

2456
01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:00,000
facilities in those mountains for a lot

2457
01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:02,480
of different reasons and and i accept

2458
01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:03,440
that

2459
01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:08,239
far away with the air force academy

2460
01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:11,840
which is 100 just a military town

2461
01:48:16,470 --> 01:48:14,239
um and you just know that there's

2462
01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:16,480
research and facilities there

2463
01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:19,920

the internet as we know it today

2464

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:22,320

started in colorado springs

2465

01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:25,840

and at the air force academy so stanford

2466

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:27,280

in uh

2467

01:48:32,709 --> 01:48:29,760

in san francisco

2468

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:32,719

that was the original internet went from

2469

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:33,920

stanford

2470

01:48:37,510 --> 01:48:36,480

to the air force academy in colorado

2471

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:37,520

springs

2472

01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:41,040

so i mean all of this just adds up to

2473

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:43,679

denver and that area

2474

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:45,760

into being a very special place and it

2475

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:49,119

is possible i i don't rule it out

2476

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:51,040

that there is really cool stuff

2477

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:53,040

underground at the denver international

2478

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:55,040

airport and i'm just going to leave it

2479

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:56,480

at that all right let's uh take another

2480

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:58,159

call hi you're live on fade to black

2481

01:49:02,470 --> 01:49:00,159

who's calling

2482

01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:02,480

hi i'm jimmy this is missy c over in the

2483

01:49:07,750 --> 01:49:05,440

chat room hi youtube chat what's the c

2484

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:10,149

it'd kind of be like if you took your

2485

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:11,760

name jimmy

2486

01:49:16,629 --> 01:49:12,719

c

2487

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:16,639

first letter of my last name

2488

01:49:20,790 --> 01:49:19,280

see i i knew it that's why you're so

2489

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:20,800

cool missy

2490

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:22,560

i figured most people would think that

2491

01:49:25,910 --> 01:49:24,320

first but you know when you said that

2492

01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:25,920

you kind of just dialed my phone number

2493

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:27,440

and i said i have to find out what he's

2494

01:49:36,709 --> 01:49:33,510

well you know and i'm sure that the uh

2495

01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:36,719

as soon as the time delay catches up

2496

01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:39,520

uh they are going to be uh shouting out

2497

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:42,480

to you in the chat room oh here it is

2498

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:45,760

here it is oh snap missy c my girl all

2499

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:48,159

right there you go i want to say hello

2500

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:51,280

to everybody over there and um everybody

2501

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:53,440

is really wonderful over there

2502

01:49:59,430 --> 01:49:56,800

and also see on discord after

2503

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:59,440

um after show where everybody goes we

2504

01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:01,440

have some really fun colorful people

2505

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:03,040

over there that i want to say hi to

2506

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:04,000

because

2507

01:50:07,750 --> 01:50:06,000

um you know your show has really brought

2508

01:50:10,629 --> 01:50:07,760

a lot of people together and i've made a

2509

01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:10,639

lot of friends and our world is going

2510

01:50:15,109 --> 01:50:12,080

through a lot right now so everyone kind

2511

01:50:17,109 --> 01:50:15,119

of needs a place to go to where uh

2512

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:17,119

we can let our guards down and still be

2513

01:50:21,589 --> 01:50:19,040

able to listen to everything and have

2514

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:21,599

our opinions and it gets a little hairy

2515

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:23,280

sometimes

2516

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,960

at the end of the day i think we all

2517

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:26,960

mean well

2518

01:50:31,109 --> 01:50:27,920

you know

2519

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:31,119

uh there is nothing like uh

2520

01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:34,480

the youtube chat and and and the sandbox

2521

01:50:40,470 --> 01:50:36,800

over in twitter

2522

01:50:43,589 --> 01:50:40,480

because i have seen over the years

2523

01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:43,599

this bonding this family this thing that

2524

01:50:48,550 --> 01:50:45,040

builds up

2525

01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:48,560

and most of you most of you some of you

2526

01:50:53,750 --> 01:50:51,119

have met each other in in at a

2527

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:53,760

conference or you know and what have you

2528

01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:56,719

but uh for the most part no and

2529

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,719

eventually you're gonna be at a

2530

01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:01,199

conference missy and you're gonna sit

2531

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:02,880

there and you're gonna you're gonna come

2532

01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:06,480

up and go hey jimmy it's me missy c

2533

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:08,719

and then there's going to be 10 people

2534

01:51:13,430 --> 01:51:10,800

standing right there going

2535

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:13,440

holy crap it's missy c

2536

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:15,760

and they're going to know about you your

2537

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:17,840

your family your things and you're going

2538

01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:19,119

to be talking and you're going gonna

2539

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:21,920

turn around and go oh you're

2540

01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:24,320

you know you're so and so right you're

2541

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:26,480

awakening man really

2542

01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:28,080

here's the thing

2543

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:29,520

you know what jimmy you can't take life

2544

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,760

too seriously first of all and here's

2545

01:51:35,109 --> 01:51:33,040

the thing you gotta have a sense of

2546

01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:35,119

humor and have fun

2547

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:37,520

um i try to do that with everybody here

2548

01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:39,599

um because you know it is it is there's

2549

01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:41,599

a lot going on and it's not like that

2550

01:51:45,189 --> 01:51:43,280

but you know we were talking last

2551

01:51:46,830 --> 01:51:45,199

thursday about on potatoes do you

2552

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:46,840

remember that

2553

01:51:53,030 --> 01:51:50,400

yes yeah so what we were doing was we

2554

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:53,040

were playing hot potato in the chat room

2555

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:54,400

and

2556

01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:56,000

so we thought we would start calling

2557

01:51:59,990 --> 01:51:58,239

fader night tater night so that we could

2558

01:52:02,070 --> 01:52:00,000

like start throwing hot potato to each

2559

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:02,080

other and then we thought maybe we could

2560

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:03,520

come up with some rules or something

2561

01:52:07,189 --> 01:52:06,000

where whoever has it last if you see it

2562

01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:07,199

and call out their name then they have

2563

01:52:11,189 --> 01:52:09,040

to call in so they either have to like

2564

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:11,199

say like tell themselves something about

2565

01:52:14,709 --> 01:52:12,880

your story or something they've had

2566

01:52:16,709 --> 01:52:14,719

going on in their life who knows if that

2567

01:52:17,510 --> 01:52:16,719

even becomes something but

2568

01:52:18,950 --> 01:52:17,520

um

2569

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:18,960

you know it's like we have fun over

2570

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:21,360

there and um it was just something to do

2571

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,320

and things do get hairy you've seen it

2572

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:26,159

it's a little crazy i do come down on

2573

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:27,679

twitter sometimes i had to get rid of my

2574

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:29,280

twitter account because it was so toxic

2575

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:31,760

over there during um you know coveted in

2576

01:52:36,629 --> 01:52:33,440

the riots and stuff like that i saw some

2577

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:36,639

really horrible things go on live and

2578

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:37,440

i

2579

01:52:52,149 --> 01:52:50,639

to everybody there you go

2580

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:52,159

everyone who listens to jimmy because

2581

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:54,080

you know you're great and it gives

2582

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,760

people a place to come like i said where

2583

01:52:58,709 --> 01:52:57,280

we can talk about things we normally

2584

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:58,719

can't out there

2585

01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:01,280

and um we have a lot of fun yeah missy i

2586

01:53:05,830 --> 01:53:03,360

really appreciate all of that and i

2587

01:53:06,790 --> 01:53:05,840

wanted to ask you a question

2588

01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:06,800

okay

2589

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:10,320

what do you think of uh christina gomez

2590

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:12,000

so christina i might just say hello to

2591

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:15,280

you oh so okay i heard part of your show

2592

01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:18,400

today um talk about synchronicities

2593

01:53:22,550 --> 01:53:21,199

jimmy you mentioned today and christine

2594

01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:22,560

i know i can't hear you but you're a

2595

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:24,480

great girl i think you're doing a

2596

01:53:28,950 --> 01:53:26,639

wonderful job and jimmy i know you're

2597

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:28,960

mentoring her you're being like a dad

2598

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:30,400

you know you're a great girl you're an

2599

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:32,880

old soul you you are really courageous

2600

01:53:36,790 --> 01:53:34,880

to come out there and do your thing at

2601
01:53:39,669 --> 01:53:36,800
your age i really commend you at your

2602
01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:39,679
age when i was your age i

2603
01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:41,599
i probably skipped school more than i

2604
01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:44,080
did anything but um

2605
01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:47,199
you were talking about um i did it was a

2606
01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:48,960
great experience for me

2607
01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:50,639
but um

2608
01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:52,719
i will say this you mentioned something

2609
01:53:55,830 --> 01:53:54,400
about uh you know we were talking about

2610
01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:55,840
the men black and all these other things

2611
01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:58,800
and we were talking about uh your atnp

2612
01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,239
and your um

2613
01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:03,040

your adt and all that stuff and i

2614

01:54:08,310 --> 01:54:05,520

literally just had my house alarm

2615

01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:08,320

disconnected also my a t they've been

2616

01:54:12,390 --> 01:54:10,480

coming out here to my house three times

2617

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:12,400

within the past few months my internet's

2618

01:54:15,589 --> 01:54:14,480

been off the path for the past few days

2619

01:54:17,109 --> 01:54:15,599

and then now you're talking about a

2620

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:17,119

butcher shop i was just at the butcher

2621

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:18,880

shop today

2622

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:20,560

you got some meat

2623

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:23,520

you just gotta love see and that

2624

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:25,199

but missy

2625

01:54:31,109 --> 01:54:29,360

you you just hit the nail on the head

2626

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:31,119

right there right

2627

01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:33,440

this show

2628

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:36,639

the if there is something intelligent

2629

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,320

behind it

2630

01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:40,320

is that there's no intelligence behind

2631

01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,280

it

2632

01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,440

i you know what

2633

01:54:46,870 --> 01:54:45,360

it's not that hard

2634

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:46,880

really not that hard

2635

01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:49,679

and missy and my point is

2636

01:54:54,629 --> 01:54:52,880

that i just talk about

2637

01:54:56,550 --> 01:54:54,639

whatever

2638

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:56,560

interests me that's it

2639

01:55:01,830 --> 01:55:00,080

right that that's it and so if it's if

2640

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:01,840

it's the butcher shop

2641

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,800

and it's uh it's it's my phone

2642

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,960

or it's this or it's that

2643

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:08,560

believe it or not

2644

01:55:13,589 --> 01:55:10,960

everybody else is having the same

2645

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,599

problems or issues or things that they

2646

01:55:18,149 --> 01:55:15,520

do during the day

2647

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:18,159

and they connect with that i'm not the

2648

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,080

only one right

2649

01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:22,000

but if i

2650

01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:24,639

want to say this is that um i

2651
01:55:28,310 --> 01:55:26,480
i can tell you from my own experiences

2652
01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:28,320
in life um

2653
01:55:32,709 --> 01:55:29,920
you know i've had to deal with a lot of

2654
01:55:34,950 --> 01:55:32,719
things but when it comes down to it um

2655
01:55:37,430 --> 01:55:34,960
you know life isn't really it's

2656
01:55:39,030 --> 01:55:37,440
everything's so over complicated um i

2657
01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:39,040
believe that

2658
01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:40,639
there's a lot of details in the mix of

2659
01:55:45,030 --> 01:55:42,800
everything we talk about and sometimes

2660
01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:45,040
you know um it just comes down to what's

2661
01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:47,040
in your heart and where your intentions

2662
01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:47,760
are

2663
01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:50,880

if everybody just stops being so

2664

01:55:55,109 --> 01:55:53,360

placed in fear by our government

2665

01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:55,119

you know we're talking about that on

2666

01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:56,639

christina's show today about this stuff

2667

01:56:00,070 --> 01:55:58,639

it's like you know if you know yourself

2668

01:56:01,990 --> 01:56:00,080

really well and you have confidence in

2669

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:02,000

who you are as a person

2670

01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:03,360

and you really love yourself and the

2671

01:56:06,550 --> 01:56:04,719

people around you and treat people with

2672

01:56:07,830 --> 01:56:06,560

respect and kindness you will get that

2673

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:07,840

in return

2674

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,400

and it really does it's really not that

2675

01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:12,320

hard you know our government the things

2676
01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:13,920
that are happening around us are meant

2677
01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:14,800
to

2678
01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:17,840
distract us confuse us keep us in fear

2679
01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:19,599
and when that happens

2680
01:56:22,709 --> 01:56:21,040
you're going to get chaos you're going

2681
01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,719
to be afraid you'll never be able to get

2682
01:56:26,310 --> 01:56:24,480
to a place of

2683
01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:26,320
moving to a better place in your life

2684
01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:28,560
and if you just really

2685
01:56:32,629 --> 01:56:30,400
you know if you're a kind person and

2686
01:56:34,310 --> 01:56:32,639
you're you know out in the world doing

2687
01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:34,320
your thing being kind to others around

2688
01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:35,440

you

2689

01:56:42,870 --> 01:56:40,800

it's not that hard

2690

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,880

it really isn't that hard um

2691

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,639

we just over complicate things and it's

2692

01:56:49,589 --> 01:56:47,360

really about coming from the heart

2693

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:49,599

and being a good person and stop being

2694

01:56:52,390 --> 01:56:50,960

cool to each other you know we're all

2695

01:56:55,270 --> 01:56:52,400

gonna have different opinions about

2696

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:55,280

things but um respect you know you don't

2697

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:57,440

know everything you know

2698

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:59,119

being one of those people who grows old

2699

01:57:03,270 --> 01:57:00,960

says you know i'm never too old to learn

2700

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:03,280

something new and

2701
01:57:07,030 --> 01:57:05,119
just be a good person for everybody and

2702
01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:07,040
it'll all work out i promise you know

2703
01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:09,360
just keep that going and take this and

2704
01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:11,360
then it branches off from there and then

2705
01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:13,920
it affects everybody around you

2706
01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,840
everybody you touch in the world is

2707
01:57:19,750 --> 01:57:17,520
looking for the same thing everybody

2708
01:57:22,629 --> 01:57:19,760
wants to find that one person

2709
01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:22,639
or just to not be judged to

2710
01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:25,440
to just be heard and listen to and

2711
01:57:29,669 --> 01:57:28,239
actually really hurt um so i'd have to

2712
01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:29,679
say we need to do that more for each

2713
01:57:34,870 --> 01:57:33,199

other jimmy but you've got it you know

2714

01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:34,880

you really do have a way of bringing

2715

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:36,159

people together

2716

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:38,159

it's no small thing and i really do

2717

01:57:42,310 --> 01:57:40,320

appreciate you um i've listened to you

2718

01:57:46,390 --> 01:57:42,320

for a long time and i didn't even know

2719

01:57:49,510 --> 01:57:46,400

that you had um a live chat room

2720

01:57:51,430 --> 01:57:49,520

until like this past year um and it's no

2721

01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:51,440

secret to some people like i had started

2722

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:53,520

sleeping on my couch because my dog

2723

01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:55,040

started getting sun downers and he was

2724

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:56,320

sick

2725

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:57,599

and um

2726

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:59,199

i had to let my husband get some sleep

2727

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:01,199

and it was kind of rough you know 15

2728

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,400

years old

2729

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:04,800

it was yeah it was tough but you know

2730

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:07,440

what i i got on the couch and i'm like

2731

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:09,199

put my headphones on to listen to you

2732

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:11,280

and i said holy crap there's a live chat

2733

01:58:14,870 --> 01:58:12,960

here and i was watching everybody i'm

2734

01:58:16,550 --> 01:58:14,880

like these people are really cool

2735

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:16,560

i just never knew it i was always

2736

01:58:20,950 --> 01:58:18,480

working out my garage i'm working on

2737

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:20,960

stuff out there um i refinished

2738

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:22,400

furniture and things like that and i

2739

01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:24,960

always listened to you had no idea that

2740

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:27,520

you had a live chat room so i've just

2741

01:58:31,669 --> 01:58:29,440

recently discovered it this past year

2742

01:58:33,750 --> 01:58:31,679

and just want to say to everybody that

2743

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:33,760

you know we have our differences but i

2744

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:36,080

love all of you and

2745

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:36,960

you know

2746

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:39,599

just be good to each other and

2747

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:41,679

you know keep listening to jimmy you're

2748

01:58:45,189 --> 01:58:43,280

a good guy you've got a lot of things

2749

01:58:48,310 --> 01:58:45,199

going on and christina

2750

01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:48,320

you know i'm telling you you've got a

2751
01:58:51,350 --> 01:58:49,679
great life ahead of you you're going to

2752
01:58:53,430 --> 01:58:51,360
do wonderful things especially with

2753
01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:53,440
jimmy as your mentor and um i really

2754
01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,880
enjoy listening to both of you and thank

2755
01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:56,159
you for everything

2756
01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:59,520
missy uh well said well done and you

2757
01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:01,520
rocked it right up to the commercial

2758
01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:02,560
break

2759
01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:04,159
great timing

2760
01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:06,480
missy enjoy your weekend

2761
01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,119
yes go ahead pineapple on pizza

2762
01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:11,520
no pineapple on pizza it's a sin

2763
01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:13,840

my grandmother will shoot anyone down

2764

01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:15,679

with lightning from the heavens that

2765

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:17,440

they put pineapple on their pizza it's

2766

01:59:20,000 --> 01:59:18,960

not okay

2767

01:59:22,149 --> 01:59:20,010

i'll talk to him

2768

01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:22,159

[Laughter]

2769

01:59:27,510 --> 01:59:25,599

thank you missy enjoy your weekend

2770

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:27,520

thank you jimmy it was nice talking to

2771

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:29,199

you and i'll be listening have a good

2772

01:59:34,390 --> 01:59:31,360

night yeah you too everybody good night

2773

01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:34,400

good night uh no pineapple on pizza

2774

01:59:38,870 --> 01:59:37,040

that's how she wanted to sign off

2775

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:38,880

and it's the best i just want to say

2776

01:59:43,350 --> 01:59:41,360

that missy is such a ray of sunshine it

2777

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:43,360

was so good to hear from her hi misty i

2778

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:44,719

know i you couldn't hear me so i didn't

2779

01:59:48,870 --> 01:59:46,800

say anything but just wanted to say hi

2780

01:59:51,030 --> 01:59:48,880

and that we all appreciate you in this

2781

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,040

community and in faith to black but also

2782

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:53,520

on mine as well and you talked about a

2783

01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:55,360

little bit before you go to break jimmy

2784

01:59:59,189 --> 01:59:57,520

about um you know you're right we don't

2785

02:00:02,149 --> 01:59:59,199

know everything and one of my favorite

2786

02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:02,159

quotes by aristotle is to know all is to

2787

02:00:06,390 --> 02:00:04,719

know nothing and in in in any field that

2788

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:06,400

you're in you never want to claim that

2789

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:07,920

you know everything because then you're

2790

02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:09,280

just going to stop learning you're going

2791

02:00:14,470 --> 02:00:11,599

to put a cap on yourself and say i know

2792

02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:14,480

everything because i am the best and

2793

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:16,800

that simply will never ever be the case

2794

02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:19,440

you can never stop learning no no no you

2795

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,679

you are never the master of anything so

2796

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:24,000

just stop that you know whoever 1000

2797

02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:27,760

hours 10 000 hours

2798

02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:29,599

you know here she she brought up one

2799

02:00:32,149 --> 02:00:31,360

point i've got 30 seconds before the

2800

02:00:34,950 --> 02:00:32,159

break

2801
02:00:37,669 --> 02:00:34,960
um about being uh the best person that

2802
02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:37,679
you can be be kind to others and that

2803
02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:40,320
right there should be everybody's frame

2804
02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:41,520
of life

2805
02:00:44,229 --> 02:00:42,400
and

2806
02:00:46,870 --> 02:00:44,239
um i never

2807
02:00:48,950 --> 02:00:46,880
i never went through a full spirituality

2808
02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:48,960
path thing enlightenment looked into

2809
02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:50,000
myself

2810
02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:52,880
uh went and sat down with a therapist or

2811
02:00:58,070 --> 02:00:55,840
a guru or a teacher

2812
02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,080
and and try to fix myself and and looked

2813
02:01:01,910 --> 02:01:00,080

at things that happened to me with no i

2814

02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:01,920

bypassed all of that

2815

02:01:04,709 --> 02:01:03,599

and uh

2816

02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:04,719

i

2817

02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:16,080

got tons of flaws

2818

02:01:20,950 --> 02:01:18,880

but every day i'm trying

2819

02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:20,960

my best to just

2820

02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:22,960

to be a little bit better

2821

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:24,719

right and that's it i've got plenty of

2822

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:26,159

people out there that

2823

02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:27,760

that would love to

2824

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:29,360

try to fix me

2825

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:30,239

right

2826

02:01:35,030 --> 02:01:33,199

and suggest things

2827

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:35,040

i just want to be the best person that i

2828

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:37,920

can be i try to be as kind

2829

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:40,560

uh to strangers as i can be

2830

02:01:47,189 --> 02:01:44,719

uh i'm i'm i'm cruel and inhuman to my

2831

02:01:49,510 --> 02:01:47,199

friends and i do that out of kindness

2832

02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:49,520

and i try to make them laugh about it

2833

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:51,599

and i've warned all of my friends and

2834

02:01:54,629 --> 02:01:53,520

they know that they've heard these words

2835

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:54,639

for me

2836

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:58,000

the day i stop being mean

2837

02:02:02,629 --> 02:02:00,400

is the day you know i don't like you

2838

02:02:05,109 --> 02:02:02,639

right that's it you know there's

2839

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:05,119

something wrong oh man jimmy's jimmy's

2840

02:02:10,229 --> 02:02:07,920

not being mean to me anymore

2841

02:02:12,070 --> 02:02:10,239

i screwed up

2842

02:02:14,550 --> 02:02:12,080

and with that let's take a break this is

2843

02:02:15,750 --> 02:02:14,560

fade to black i've got a wing person

2844

02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:15,760

tonight

2845

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:18,239

running point to my left is christina

2846

02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:19,760

gomez

2847

02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:21,520

this is fade to black we'll be right

2848

02:02:27,800 --> 02:02:23,280

back with more of your phone calls stay

2849

02:02:33,830 --> 02:02:32,390

[Music]

2850

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:33,840

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2851
02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:41,109
why is it we're not very good with our

2852
02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:43,280
health regiment until it's too late we

2853
02:02:46,870 --> 02:02:44,960
don't put oil in the car until the

2854
02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:46,880
engine blows up when the body's out of

2855
02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,599
balance your health is not so good give

2856
02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:51,920
your body some love log on to get the

2857
02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:55,199
tea.com that's get the tea.com try our

2858
02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:57,360
life change tea which cleanses you from

2859
02:03:02,470 --> 02:03:00,320
harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2860
02:03:04,470 --> 02:03:02,480
of the ways to bring the body in balance

2861
02:03:07,109 --> 02:03:04,480
we also carry organic supplements to

2862
02:03:09,270 --> 02:03:07,119
help you get where you need to go so do

2863
02:03:13,109 --> 02:03:09,280

your body a favor log on to get the

2864

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,119

tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2865

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:15,360

you can even visit our sales page to

2866

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:17,840

save some dough does anybody call money

2867

02:03:22,149 --> 02:03:20,080

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2868

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:22,159

for short helpful health tips go to

2869

02:03:28,550 --> 02:03:25,599

youtube and punch in health matters now

2870

02:03:29,669 --> 02:03:28,560

that's health matters now

2871

02:03:32,709 --> 02:03:29,679

so

2872

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:32,719

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2873

02:03:37,430 --> 02:03:35,199

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2874

02:03:40,390 --> 02:03:37,440

health matters now you'll be glad you

2875

02:03:42,229 --> 02:03:40,400

did that's get the tea dot com

2876
02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:42,239
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2877
02:03:48,790 --> 02:03:45,679
and i only drink fade to black blend

2878
02:03:50,990 --> 02:03:48,800
coffee from river moon just click on the

2879
02:03:54,069 --> 02:03:51,000
river moon coffee banner at

2880
02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:54,079
jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2881
02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:03,160
make contact

2882
02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:07,040
[Music]

2883
02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:08,880
when you're in the house for longer

2884
02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:11,920
periods of time you can see them flying

2885
02:04:16,069 --> 02:04:14,320
or running across the floor

2886
02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:16,079
ooh yuck

2887
02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:19,360
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2888
02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:23,599

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2889

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,719

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2890

02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:28,800

found something that is tougher than

2891

02:04:35,910 --> 02:04:32,639

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2892

02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:35,920

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2893

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:39,520

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2894

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:41,920

repellent all of the ingredients of

2895

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:44,400

orange guard are on the fda generally

2896

02:04:50,950 --> 02:04:47,440

recognized as safe list orange guard may

2897

02:04:54,629 --> 02:04:50,960

be used around food humans and pets it

2898

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:54,639

comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2899

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:56,880

orange guard available at

2900

02:05:01,140 --> 02:04:58,719

orangeguard.com

2901

02:05:02,390 --> 02:05:01,150

whole foods and ace hardware

2902

02:05:05,669 --> 02:05:02,400

[Music]

2903

02:05:08,390 --> 02:05:05,679

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2904

02:05:10,310 --> 02:05:08,400

disarray history shows us what gold does

2905

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:10,320

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2906

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:12,159

about the government the stock market

2907

02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:14,960

their jobs or their retirement savings

2908

02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:17,679

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2909

02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:19,520

and other precious metals are a defense

2910

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:21,760

measure against inflation and a stock

2911

02:05:26,790 --> 02:05:24,480

market that might take years to recover

2912

02:05:29,350 --> 02:05:26,800

so what can you do right now to protect

2913

02:05:31,270 --> 02:05:29,360

yourself call united gold group we offer

2914

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:31,280

gold and other precious metals delivered

2915

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:34,480

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2916

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:36,320

about the stock market we can also help

2917

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:39,760

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2918

02:05:46,149 --> 02:05:43,599

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2919

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:46,159

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2920

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:49,679

and get up to 500 in free gold or silver

2921

02:05:55,679 --> 02:05:58,189

that's

2922

02:06:08,500 --> 02:05:59,910

800-753-8534 or visit

2923

02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:11,589

[Applause]

2924

02:06:17,189 --> 02:06:13,440

you want to know a secret

2925

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:17,199

i love police i really love ponies i'm

2926
02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:18,560
serious

2927
02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:20,800
i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2928
02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:22,159
brush

2929
02:06:30,709 --> 02:06:24,239
why fade to black

2930
02:06:36,690 --> 02:06:32,870
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2931
02:06:51,030 --> 02:06:36,700
on the game changer radio network

2932
02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:51,040
[Music]

2933
02:06:54,629 --> 02:06:52,800
all right welcome back paid to black i

2934
02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:54,639
am your host jimmy church

2935
02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:57,280
i just did a chop chop

2936
02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:59,840
i did a chop chop christina i did a chop

2937
02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:00,719
chop

2938
02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:05,520

know

2939

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:08,239

that's it that's it gone

2940

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:10,960

gone chop chop and i'm just you know i

2941

02:07:16,470 --> 02:07:12,800

just glanced

2942

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:16,480

i just i did a i did a i did a glance

2943

02:07:19,350 --> 02:07:17,920

chop chop

2944

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:19,360

love it okay

2945

02:07:22,550 --> 02:07:20,480

yeah

2946

02:07:25,350 --> 02:07:22,560

let's uh let's see if there's any ama

2947

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:25,360

questions over here let's see

2948

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:26,639

uh

2949

02:07:32,069 --> 02:07:28,880

let's go to fade to black questions what

2950

02:07:34,870 --> 02:07:32,079

is your top three ufo stories uh for

2951
02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:34,880
both of you top three ufo stories what

2952
02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:36,800
currently in the news

2953
02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:38,880
well christine is the journalist i'm

2954
02:07:43,589 --> 02:07:41,360
just i'm just some dude at a microphone

2955
02:07:45,270 --> 02:07:43,599
christina what are your top three ufo

2956
02:07:47,270 --> 02:07:45,280
stories right now you've been doing this

2957
02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:47,280
for quite some time jimmy every case i

2958
02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:48,400
talk about you're like yeah i've been

2959
02:07:51,589 --> 02:07:50,079
following it since the beginning

2960
02:07:52,950 --> 02:07:51,599
so it's pretty insane that's that's

2961
02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:52,960
because i'm old

2962
02:07:59,030 --> 02:07:56,639
um but uh i i i you know what you know

2963
02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:59,040

what i have here in the bunker i've got

2964

02:08:04,149 --> 02:08:01,360

an autographed bible

2965

02:08:06,390 --> 02:08:04,159

right here it's right to jimmy your bro

2966

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:06,400

who autographed it yeah

2967

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:13,750

right there yeah yeah yeah in person

2968

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:15,280

in person it happened i was at a

2969

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:16,560

conference

2970

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:20,000

in in in in galilee and we're all

2971

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,360

hanging out and i went up to the table

2972

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:23,199

they were selling t-shirts

2973

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:26,239

and uh and i stepped up and i said hey

2974

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:28,800

can you can you guys autograph uh i i

2975

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:31,040

have the old testament jimmy bring bring

2976

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:33,360

it up bring it up and i just i went

2977

02:08:37,990 --> 02:08:35,119

right i went all the way down i went all

2978

02:08:39,589 --> 02:08:38,000

the way down they they all signed it

2979

02:08:41,430 --> 02:08:39,599

they all signed it

2980

02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:41,440

i have it here but okay so what are your

2981

02:08:52,149 --> 02:08:49,109

currently my favorite ones are the

2982

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:52,159

colors brazil incident the holloman air

2983

02:08:57,250 --> 02:08:54,000

force base

2984

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:57,260

one as well and the third one

2985

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:58,800

[Music]

2986

02:09:02,550 --> 02:09:00,800

i can't remember what it was called i

2987

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:02,560

can't remember it it was a while ago but

2988

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:03,840

it was really funny it's about two

2989

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:08,320

policemen that chased a um flying saucer

2990

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:11,040

for like a hundred miles oh that was uh

2991

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:13,119

i think that was in st louis

2992

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:16,320

was it a black triangle

2993

02:09:21,669 --> 02:09:18,719

that sounds like uh that sounds like uh

2994

02:09:24,870 --> 02:09:21,679

uh st louis that that is

2995

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:24,880

uh an incredible story uh multiple

2996

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:27,040

witnesses if that's if that's the same

2997

02:09:30,709 --> 02:09:28,000

one

2998

02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:30,719

um okay so i guess

2999

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:34,239

um okay now what about current events

3000

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:36,159

what are your top three current events

3001

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:38,320

in ufos right now

3002

02:09:43,990 --> 02:09:41,040

those are decently current um

3003

02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:44,000

i guess i guess the current ones

3004

02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:45,520

that i think anyone would say would be

3005

02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:47,280

the nimitz the go fast and the gimbal

3006

02:09:51,830 --> 02:09:49,840

right because they're relatively

3007

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:51,840

relevant and there's evidence to back up

3008

02:09:56,790 --> 02:09:53,920

those claims so probably those three

3009

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,800

yeah what about you yeah well uh you got

3010

02:10:01,669 --> 02:09:57,840

to go

3011

02:10:03,189 --> 02:10:01,679

right that's uh certainly stirring the

3012

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:03,199

pot these days

3013

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:04,639

um

3014

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:05,599

uh

3015

02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:08,719

i would say well i've got jacques velez

3016

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:10,719

on the show tomorrow

3017

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:11,760

but uh

3018

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:14,800

him and paula harris's new book trinity

3019

02:10:20,069 --> 02:10:17,760

just seemed to come out of nowhere and

3020

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:20,079

and that's a pretty good current

3021

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:21,840

current event thing but

3022

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:26,480

i we can't ignore uh the uap task force

3023

02:10:30,950 --> 02:10:28,560

and and what is going on uh with

3024

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:30,960

congress in the senate and and luella

3025

02:10:35,350 --> 02:10:32,079

zondo

3026

02:10:38,310 --> 02:10:35,360

all all big stuff all big stuff now uh

3027

02:10:39,109 --> 02:10:38,320

i'm more to come for sure yeah yeah

3028

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:39,119

uh

3029

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:51,920

humbled to be involved with are going to

3030

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:53,440

premiere

3031

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:54,480

and

3032

02:11:01,510 --> 02:10:59,040

uh like

3033

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:01,520

a part of something like this with these

3034

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:04,000

uh big launches you know when you had

3035

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:05,760

you know like you know james fox and

3036

02:11:09,750 --> 02:11:08,239

phenomenon and uh

3037

02:11:11,990 --> 02:11:09,760

close encounters of the fifth kind you

3038

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:12,000

know stephen greer's last film and

3039

02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:14,880

and and how these were a part of the ufo

3040

02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:16,480

community and everybody talking about it

3041

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,159

well these two films

3042

02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:20,480

are now launching in november

3043

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:23,520

and i'm gonna be very interested to see

3044

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:27,199

uh everybody's reactions uh to these two

3045

02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:29,280

films uh two different films

3046

02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:31,679

uh two different types of films and uh

3047

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:33,040

very unique

3048

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:35,679

and i'm gonna be very interested to see

3049

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:38,639

how a the media handles it and uh the

3050

02:11:46,709 --> 02:11:42,960

reaction of uh the ufo community so

3051

02:11:48,709 --> 02:11:46,719

uh there you go in one of these films

3052

02:11:51,830 --> 02:11:48,719

i'm gonna say this uh this is gonna

3053

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:51,840

launch uh november 11th

3054

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:55,280

and uh we shot the film over well shot

3055

02:11:57,990 --> 02:11:56,400

the film

3056

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:58,000

over a year but

3057

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:00,719

but we did a bunch of stuff uh

3058

02:12:05,830 --> 02:12:03,520

compressed into a couple of weeks

3059

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:05,840

and including some of the stuff that i

3060

02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:08,560

shot of that i was shot

3061

02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:09,520

and

3062

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:10,480

there's

3063

02:12:18,310 --> 02:12:14,880

things and and stuff and that's cool i'm

3064

02:12:20,870 --> 02:12:18,320

just the normal jimmy and then uh we get

3065

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,880

uh to this other location and one of the

3066

02:12:24,390 --> 02:12:23,040

producers on the film and the makeup

3067

02:12:26,390 --> 02:12:24,400

artists go

3068

02:12:28,550 --> 02:12:26,400

jimmy you used to be a rock star i said

3069

02:12:29,830 --> 02:12:28,560

well kind of yeah

3070

02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:29,840

but but

3071

02:12:34,229 --> 02:12:32,159

can can we do something with you right

3072

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:34,239

now i said what are you talking about

3073

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:37,679

you know your hair let's do some makeup

3074

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:39,840

and i was like i don't care yeah whatev

3075

02:12:43,270 --> 02:12:41,840

whatever you guys want to do

3076
02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:43,280
somebody

3077
02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:45,920
i i want rockstar

3078
02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:48,560
yeah yeah teased my hair

3079
02:12:55,270 --> 02:12:51,679
did some uh i did uh i did the

3080
02:12:58,069 --> 02:12:55,280
sophia loren eyes with some eye shadow

3081
02:13:02,310 --> 02:12:58,079
yeah and so are there any pictures uh

3082
02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:04,790
this is the thing uh it was so funny so

3083
02:13:09,270 --> 02:13:07,119
we're we're sitting around

3084
02:13:10,470 --> 02:13:09,280
and uh you'll see it in the film but uh

3085
02:13:12,069 --> 02:13:10,480
we're sitting around and we're having

3086
02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:12,079
this round table

3087
02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:15,119
and uh linda molten howe is sitting

3088
02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:18,079

across from me and we're sitting in this

3089

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:23,589

and i'm i'm

3090

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,350

marie and linda moulton house so it's

3091

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:39,840

the five of us sitting in this in this

3092

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:41,520

in this space

3093

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:44,400

and linda's across from me right

3094

02:13:49,109 --> 02:13:46,800

if we take a break we cut

3095

02:13:51,030 --> 02:13:49,119

and i'm looking at linda goes

3096

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:51,040

i'm not getting used to this

3097

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:56,550

and uh

3098

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:59,360

it was really funny and then after we

3099

02:14:02,950 --> 02:14:00,639

shot all day

3100

02:14:04,390 --> 02:14:02,960

and and later uh linda and i wasn't

3101
02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:04,400
goofing around and talking she goes i

3102
02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:07,199
don't know it's kind of growing on me

3103
02:14:10,709 --> 02:14:09,040
and i was like linda i love you i love

3104
02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:10,719
you so i can't wait

3105
02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:14,560
uh for the reaction of uh of of that

3106
02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:17,760
that transition you get the the normal

3107
02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:21,040
me in this this this throwback

3108
02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:23,040
it's a it's pretty cool it's pretty cool

3109
02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:24,719
it's uh i'm looking forward to it less

3110
02:14:29,990 --> 02:14:27,360
than a month i'll be there yeah it's

3111
02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:30,000
it's i'm telling you i'm telling you

3112
02:14:34,069 --> 02:14:31,840
it's uh the comments are going to be

3113
02:14:35,910 --> 02:14:34,079

great i can't wait i can't wait they're

3114

02:14:38,629 --> 02:14:35,920

going to be ugly some are going to be

3115

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,639

cool but it's going to be funny

3116

02:14:42,229 --> 02:14:40,719

so there you go all right

3117

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:42,239

wrong with being a little bit of funny

3118

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:44,239

oh man

3119

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:45,520

and uh

3120

02:14:49,669 --> 02:14:47,280

and it was fun i had to have him tone it

3121

02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:49,679

down i mean if that we would have gone

3122

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:55,030

okay let's go back to the phones hi

3123

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:56,239

you're live on fade to black who's

3124

02:15:04,229 --> 02:15:02,310

you're live hello jimmy yes jimmy yes

3125

02:15:06,069 --> 02:15:04,239

hey how's it going this is uh chris

3126

02:15:07,990 --> 02:15:06,079

scarborough in houston texas how's y'all

3127

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:08,000

tonight going hey chris how are you

3128

02:15:13,830 --> 02:15:10,159

doing

3129

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:13,840

uh

3130

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:15,360

i don't know if christina and lou is

3131

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:18,560

still on that was the last time i uh

3132

02:15:21,750 --> 02:15:20,079

was listening to your show tonight but i

3133

02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:21,760

woke up and i got some ramen so i just

3134

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:23,760

wanted to thank you all for inspiring me

3135

02:15:27,669 --> 02:15:24,960

to eat some ramen

3136

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:27,679

yeah right on okay what kind of ramen

3137

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:30,320

chris i just have to ask

3138

02:15:35,589 --> 02:15:33,280

so i get the shrimp and then what i do

3139

02:15:38,629 --> 02:15:35,599

is i put a little bit of garlic powder

3140

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,639

lemon juice and tabasco sauce in it see

3141

02:15:44,149 --> 02:15:41,280

that that that right there rocks

3142

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:44,159

that that that

3143

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:46,560

i remember uh when i was a kid and i

3144

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:48,560

would do the shrimp ramen

3145

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:51,119

that was uh when when it's on the shelf

3146

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:52,719

right so you've got chicken you've got

3147

02:15:59,589 --> 02:15:54,560

beef you've got pork

3148

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:59,599

and shrimp shrimp always gets eaten last

3149

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:00,960

it just does

3150

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:04,239

it does but it grows on you it's great

3151
02:16:10,629 --> 02:16:07,280
yeah yeah it grows on you so there you

3152
02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,639
go chris what's your question tonight

3153
02:16:15,270 --> 02:16:12,800
well uh my question was in regard to i

3154
02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:15,280
guess um all of you guys um you know

3155
02:16:18,550 --> 02:16:16,960
i've seen

3156
02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:18,560
you and christina interacting a lot

3157
02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:21,760
lately and i think uh

3158
02:16:25,669 --> 02:16:23,679
what do you guys

3159
02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:25,679
think is in store moving forward as far

3160
02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:27,119
as um

3161
02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:28,400
outreaching

3162
02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:30,960
to maybe the younger generation on this

3163
02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,559

topic because i

3164

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:34,080

in interacting with people at the ground

3165

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:36,000

level i see people who are typically

3166

02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:38,240

millennials not being that engaged in

3167

02:16:41,270 --> 02:16:39,679

this topic

3168

02:16:43,669 --> 02:16:41,280

um

3169

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:43,679

and it seems like some of y'all's recent

3170

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:45,599

interactions is actually kind of growing

3171

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:47,519

that base a little bit yeah i don't know

3172

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:49,120

if that's something

3173

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:51,920

or if it's by accident right and and

3174

02:16:56,469 --> 02:16:53,519

chris thank you for that you won't be

3175

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,479

able to hear uh christina's reaction she

3176

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:58,559

can hear you though and she can hear the

3177

02:17:02,309 --> 02:16:59,599

question

3178

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:02,319

um i'm going to uh i'm going to answer

3179

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:04,479

this first before i hand this off to

3180

02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:05,760

christina

3181

02:17:10,389 --> 02:17:08,080

um which is this

3182

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:10,399

um i am in

3183

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:11,920

uh

3184

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:15,120

a very firm belief that this community

3185

02:17:21,910 --> 02:17:17,920

is in very very good hands

3186

02:17:25,990 --> 02:17:21,920

uh not only uh with christina and and

3187

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:26,000

her audience but there's uh ryan sprague

3188

02:17:31,589 --> 02:17:28,479

and and others out there that

3189

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:31,599

i've really admired uh over the years

3190

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:33,840

and the first time i heard right now

3191

02:17:38,790 --> 02:17:36,559

ryan said to me uh the last time he was

3192

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:38,800

on the show he said i used to be the kid

3193

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:41,120

in the room now i'm the old dude

3194

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:43,760

and it's really a funny way to look at

3195

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:45,040

it because when i first started

3196

02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:47,120

listening to ryan which was a number of

3197

02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:48,479

years ago you know

3198

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:50,719

seven eight years ago i thought to

3199

02:17:56,309 --> 02:17:53,359

myself who is this kid

3200

02:17:59,110 --> 02:17:56,319

he's just so well spoken and really has

3201

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:59,120

a genuine interest in this and he

3202

02:18:03,429 --> 02:18:01,519

he's not going to stop until he he's

3203

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:03,439

satisfied with answers

3204

02:18:09,509 --> 02:18:06,960

um and and i'm so happy now today that i

3205

02:18:11,110 --> 02:18:09,519

can call him friend and and i've watched

3206

02:18:14,629 --> 02:18:11,120

him grow up

3207

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:14,639

and and now he is trying to attract what

3208

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,280

he thinks is the younger audience of the

3209

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,760

younger generation uh but i think we're

3210

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:21,519

in really really good hands moving

3211

02:18:25,270 --> 02:18:23,599

forward um christina what do you what do

3212

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:25,280

you make of that

3213

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:27,359

well first i want to say hi to chris and

3214

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:29,120

i'm really happy you brought up noodles

3215

02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:31,280

i mean thanks

3216

02:18:35,429 --> 02:18:33,679

automatically friended

3217

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:35,439

yeah right right except for shrimp

3218

02:18:39,910 --> 02:18:37,599

shrimp is like a gross flavor but that's

3219

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:39,920

okay i can look past that as long as you

3220

02:18:44,549 --> 02:18:42,960

like pineapple on pizza but your

3221

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:44,559

question and i'm sorry you can't hear me

3222

02:18:47,589 --> 02:18:46,000

right now but it's a really really

3223

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:47,599

fantastic question so the first thing i

3224

02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:48,880

want to mention about the younger

3225

02:18:54,230 --> 02:18:51,599

audience is let's look at demi lovato's

3226
02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,240
new show unidentified with demi lovato

3227
02:18:59,429 --> 02:18:56,000
okay she has a

3228
02:19:01,110 --> 02:18:59,439
ton millions upon millions of adoring

3229
02:19:03,669 --> 02:19:01,120
fans that just

3230
02:19:06,870 --> 02:19:03,679
practically bow to her feet okay and the

3231
02:19:08,709 --> 02:19:06,880
fact that she made a four four episode

3232
02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:08,719
series or a docu-series what they call

3233
02:19:13,270 --> 02:19:10,639
it about the topic bringing in the

3234
02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:13,280
paranormal bringing in ufos bringing in

3235
02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:16,240
hypnotherapy bringing in um

3236
02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:18,319
abductions and everything in between i

3237
02:19:23,669 --> 02:19:20,319
think in a very short period of time

3238
02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:23,679

that's amazing even even if her show

3239

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:26,559

only reaches one percent of people of

3240

02:19:32,469 --> 02:19:28,960

her audience that's probably double if

3241

02:19:35,429 --> 02:19:32,479

not triple of the of ufo twitter okay so

3242

02:19:38,150 --> 02:19:35,439

um she's doing a ton right now with her

3243

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:38,160

show even if the ufo community simply

3244

02:19:42,389 --> 02:19:40,000

does not agree with her show because

3245

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:42,399

it's not made for us all the things that

3246

02:19:47,669 --> 02:19:44,800

her show is talking about or like oh

3247

02:19:49,510 --> 02:19:47,679

yeah we already know about it or like oh

3248

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:49,520

how she demonstrated it simply isn't

3249

02:19:54,309 --> 02:19:51,840

true blah blah blah but for those that

3250

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:54,319

have never been exposed to the topic i

3251

02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:57,120

think it's a really great primer to

3252

02:20:01,830 --> 02:19:59,359

start people on for them to go on their

3253

02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:01,840

own journey and to find podcasts that

3254

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:03,920

they like that they can

3255

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:05,280

relate to

3256

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,840

uh as for my channel it's all about

3257

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:10,000

informing the youth and i just learned

3258

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:12,640

that gen ziers are now called zoomers so

3259

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:14,560

i'm really happy with that title

3260

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:16,479

you got boomers and now you got zoomers

3261

02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:18,319

zoomers okay

3262

02:20:22,710 --> 02:20:20,399

i'll go with that i'll go with that you

3263

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:22,720

know i i dig it so like my show is all

3264

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:24,880

about getting new people involved in the

3265

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:25,840

topic

3266

02:20:28,950 --> 02:20:27,520

and that's why

3267

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:28,960

all of the shows that we do jimmy

3268

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:30,560

together or the ones for shifting the

3269

02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:33,280

paradigm i i believe them to be

3270

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:36,399

nice and basic for those that simply do

3271

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:38,240

not know about the topic and that want

3272

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:40,240

to dive into it because there are simply

3273

02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:43,120

so many facets and a lot of the podcasts

3274

02:20:46,550 --> 02:20:44,720

that we see right now a lot of the

3275

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:46,560

youtube channels that we see right now

3276

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:48,640

related to the ufo

3277

02:20:54,309 --> 02:20:52,080

topic uh they're definitely relate

3278

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:54,319

they're more geared towards the older

3279

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:55,920

audiences or those that have been

3280

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:58,160

involved in the ufo community for quite

3281

02:21:02,630 --> 02:20:59,920

some time so you'll hear a lot of

3282

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:02,640

podcasters use a very specific kind of

3283

02:21:07,110 --> 02:21:05,200

jargon that those that are not into the

3284

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:07,120

community don't really know what they're

3285

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:09,359

talking about or like they'll briefly

3286

02:21:13,590 --> 02:21:10,880

mention a case

3287

02:21:15,270 --> 02:21:13,600

that maybe is not very popular and

3288

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:15,280

things of this nature

3289

02:21:19,030 --> 02:21:17,840

so for me for my channel i i really try

3290

02:21:21,030 --> 02:21:19,040

my best to

3291

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:21,040

gear it towards the younger audience and

3292

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:22,080

then

3293

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,000

just mentioned what maybe 30 minutes ago

3294

02:21:31,429 --> 02:21:28,399

about how my college courses a few that

3295

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:31,439

i'm taking somehow in some way bring the

3296

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:34,880

ufo topic into the class out of the blue

3297

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:36,960

like they just pulled out of a cloud and

3298

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:38,720

they somehow make it relevant to the

3299

02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:42,240

class so i think in one way or another

3300

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:44,720

it's very possible and i'm not saying

3301

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:47,760

this is fact but it is incredibly

3302

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:49,040

possible

3303

02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:50,720

that those

3304

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:52,640

that are in charge of colleges or

3305

02:21:57,030 --> 02:21:54,560

that are in charge of schools might be

3306

02:21:59,270 --> 02:21:57,040

slowly drip feeding information about

3307

02:22:01,750 --> 02:21:59,280

this topic so that if disclosure does

3308

02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:01,760

happen if something instantly

3309

02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:04,399

changes shifts our paradigm

3310

02:22:09,910 --> 02:22:07,280

the younger generation will be okay with

3311

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:09,920

it plus you have a lot of tv shows you

3312

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:12,479

have a lot of movies and for jen's ears

3313

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:14,800

that grew up with the internet that grew

3314

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:18,000

up with practically netflix i don't know

3315

02:22:21,429 --> 02:22:20,399

when it came out but and youtube as well

3316

02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:21,439

um

3317

02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:23,760

you're getting all of this data just

3318

02:22:28,230 --> 02:22:26,160

filling your brain really really quickly

3319

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:28,240

there's a lot of sci-fi movies that are

3320

02:22:32,389 --> 02:22:30,560

related to the alien topic that are very

3321

02:22:34,230 --> 02:22:32,399

popular that probably all kids know

3322

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:34,240

about then you even have cartoons like

3323

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:37,040

invader zam from the early 2000's which

3324

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:40,080

is a awesome cartoon by the way

3325

02:22:46,710 --> 02:22:42,000

i love him they enjoyed it

3326

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:46,720

i love invader zim and uh demi lovato

3327

02:22:55,950 --> 02:22:52,550

million followers

3328

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:55,960

on instagram just on instagram

3329

02:23:01,270 --> 02:22:59,520

117 million followers and this goes 17

3330

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:01,280

million on youtube and that's just

3331

02:23:04,710 --> 02:23:03,280

unbelievable numbers that we simply

3332

02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:04,720

can't imagine here in this community

3333

02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:07,040

yeah we can't and and which goes right

3334

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:10,000

back to chris's point uh and the one

3335

02:23:17,750 --> 02:23:14,000

that i am definitely uh enjoying

3336

02:23:18,550 --> 02:23:17,760

is that we're in good hands as long as

3337

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:18,560

uh

3338

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:20,800

this this communication is going out

3339

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:21,920

there with

3340

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:25,120

the younger generation like this 117

3341

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:26,560

million

3342

02:23:32,790 --> 02:23:29,200

right and and that's that's a that's a

3343

02:23:34,950 --> 02:23:32,800

big sphere of uh not only influence um

3344

02:23:35,910 --> 02:23:34,960

but but communication

3345

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:35,920

and

3346

02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:41,120

um

3347

02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:41,840

uh

3348

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:45,040

this communication tool which is

3349

02:23:51,030 --> 02:23:47,840

social media and followers is something

3350

02:23:53,670 --> 02:23:51,040

that the younger generations know about

3351
02:23:56,710 --> 02:23:53,680
they they establish their relationships

3352
02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:56,720
there their world is there their friends

3353
02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:57,840
are there

3354
02:24:02,469 --> 02:24:00,080
and they embrace it and understand it

3355
02:24:05,670 --> 02:24:02,479
and it's in their dna

3356
02:24:07,190 --> 02:24:05,680
it's something that the older uh i'm

3357
02:24:09,190 --> 02:24:07,200
gonna say it like

3358
02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:09,200
people around my age

3359
02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:12,240
don't fully comprehend

3360
02:24:17,590 --> 02:24:15,760
how this is now a part of

3361
02:24:20,070 --> 02:24:17,600
a culture

3362
02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:20,080
this is it you know and

3363
02:24:24,070 --> 02:24:22,240

when we were growing up you know we we

3364

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,080

came indoors when the street lights

3365

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:26,080

turned on it ain't that kind of party

3366

02:24:30,070 --> 02:24:27,439

anymore

3367

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:30,080

it's it's simply not that world

3368

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:33,280

and and and and i'm okay with it

3369

02:24:39,910 --> 02:24:36,800

um i enjoy social media i do in my

3370

02:24:40,870 --> 02:24:39,920

little slice of of the world of social

3371

02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:40,880

media

3372

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,160

um you know i've got what whatever if i

3373

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,080

add up all of the followers that i have

3374

02:24:50,870 --> 02:24:48,880

across all the platforms i probably got

3375

02:24:51,910 --> 02:24:50,880

two hundred thousand two hundred fifty

3376

02:24:55,510 --> 02:24:51,920

thousand

3377

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:55,520

uh and and and i'm thinking about 117

3378

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:56,560

million

3379

02:25:01,030 --> 02:24:59,120

on just one channel that just but but

3380

02:25:04,389 --> 02:25:01,040

i'm doing the best that i can

3381

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:04,399

with that communication tool um and and

3382

02:25:08,950 --> 02:25:07,120

there you go but i am fully fully cool

3383

02:25:12,550 --> 02:25:08,960

with where we are today chris thank you

3384

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:12,560

for the phone call man enjoy your night

3385

02:25:16,070 --> 02:25:14,319

you're welcome you guys uh take it easy

3386

02:25:18,550 --> 02:25:16,080

all right yeah yeah thank you so much

3387

02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:18,560

and that was uh chris from texas

3388

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,000

um but when uh when i go and i know i've

3389

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:25,280

said this many many many times on this

3390

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:26,160

show

3391

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:29,120

but when i go to a conference

3392

02:25:34,070 --> 02:25:33,120

and i see the young faces out there

3393

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:34,080

um

3394

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:37,200

and i've seen it change a little bit but

3395

02:25:40,389 --> 02:25:38,800

as long as i've been uh going to

3396

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:40,399

conferences which is you know seven

3397

02:25:43,349 --> 02:25:41,680

eight years

3398

02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:43,359

now um

3399

02:25:46,550 --> 02:25:45,200

as a presenter

3400

02:25:49,830 --> 02:25:46,560

that uh

3401

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:49,840

the rumors about conferences are are

3402

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:50,880

wrong

3403

02:25:55,349 --> 02:25:53,040

the rumors that you know this is an old

3404

02:25:56,550 --> 02:25:55,359

person's thing this is a gray-haired

3405

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:56,560

blue haired

3406

02:26:00,790 --> 02:25:58,160

you know situation

3407

02:26:03,510 --> 02:26:00,800

no i go to conferences today

3408

02:26:05,110 --> 02:26:03,520

and i look around and and see

3409

02:26:08,070 --> 02:26:05,120

the young faces

3410

02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:08,080

and those that come up to me

3411

02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:09,920

and ask me questions

3412

02:26:17,110 --> 02:26:13,359

that are you know 20 19 18 years old 21

3413

02:26:19,990 --> 02:26:17,120

years old 22 years old that understand

3414

02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:20,000

this subject they're obviously studying

3415

02:26:23,990 --> 02:26:22,000

the subject and they know what's going

3416

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:24,000

on and their questions and the way that

3417

02:26:28,309 --> 02:26:26,399

they deal with things are completely

3418

02:26:31,190 --> 02:26:28,319

valid and i do nothing but smile

3419

02:26:33,910 --> 02:26:31,200

christina i'm i'm very cool with it

3420

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:33,920

you guys have it going on you really do

3421

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:36,000

it's definitely considered a cool topic

3422

02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:38,720

now yes the people still need to get on

3423

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:41,680

the bandwagon of getting informed about

3424

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:43,840

the topic but for those that do talk

3425

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:46,080

about it from the gen z community i

3426
02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:47,600
guess you would want to call it a gen z

3427
02:26:51,510 --> 02:26:48,560
group

3428
02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:51,520
it's it's slowly being considered

3429
02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:53,680
something cool to talk about and if we

3430
02:26:57,110 --> 02:26:55,280
can just kind of dive back in our

3431
02:26:59,670 --> 02:26:57,120
memories of what it was like in middle

3432
02:27:02,150 --> 02:26:59,680
school or in high school and i bet for a

3433
02:27:03,910 --> 02:27:02,160
lot of us it was probably not the best

3434
02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:03,920
but if if you can just kind of go back

3435
02:27:07,429 --> 02:27:05,920
to the best of your ability you'll kind

3436
02:27:09,830 --> 02:27:07,439
of remember

3437
02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:09,840
when in high school

3438
02:27:13,670 --> 02:27:11,520

with your friend groups or with other

3439

02:27:16,070 --> 02:27:13,680

groups that you wanted to join their

3440

02:27:18,150 --> 02:27:16,080

niche you did not talk about things that

3441

02:27:19,910 --> 02:27:18,160

weren't considered cool you did not want

3442

02:27:22,550 --> 02:27:19,920

to get bullied you did not want to be

3443

02:27:25,349 --> 02:27:22,560

pushed around talking about maybe things

3444

02:27:27,110 --> 02:27:25,359

that are quote unquote nerdy for example

3445

02:27:29,110 --> 02:27:27,120

anime was really nerdy in the early

3446

02:27:30,630 --> 02:27:29,120

2000s and now it's like the coolest

3447

02:27:32,950 --> 02:27:30,640

thing ever if you're part of the anime

3448

02:27:35,910 --> 02:27:32,960

group you're like totally hip well the

3449

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:35,920

same thing goes for this 10 20 years ago

3450

02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:37,840

you did not want to be a kook and talk

3451

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:39,840
about the ufo topic but now it is

3452

02:27:43,910 --> 02:27:41,920
definitely considered cool

3453

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:43,920
now ufo conferences are looking more and

3454

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:46,560
more like comic-con events with young

3455

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:49,600
people these days for sure and comic-con

3456

02:27:54,870 --> 02:27:52,399
is something that is blowing up with the

3457

02:27:56,950 --> 02:27:54,880
younger kids i remember when i used to

3458

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,960
read comics and used to read anime back

3459

02:28:00,150 --> 02:27:58,560
in my high school years when i had very

3460

02:28:01,990 --> 02:28:00,160
very few friends

3461

02:28:03,590 --> 02:28:02,000
i always wanted to go to a comic con

3462

02:28:05,190 --> 02:28:03,600
conference but never got around to it

3463

02:28:06,870 --> 02:28:05,200

but what i'm trying to get at is a lot

3464

02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:06,880

of my friends went well not friends

3465

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:09,520

people that i knew acquaintances

3466

02:28:14,070 --> 02:28:12,080

and pictures that i saw it was kids from

3467

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:14,080

middle school kids from high school kids

3468

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:16,080

from their freshman or sophomore year in

3469

02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:19,040

college and then you have tv sci-fi

3470

02:28:22,469 --> 02:28:20,560

doing a lot to bring in a younger

3471

02:28:25,110 --> 02:28:22,479

audience and and the curious audience as

3472

02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:25,120

well having their own conferences right

3473

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,200

having people dress up like in all the

3474

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,000

star trek conferences they go in costume

3475

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:32,080

and they're really excited to see

3476

02:28:37,910 --> 02:28:34,479

like-minded people and now we have the

3477

02:28:39,670 --> 02:28:37,920

movie dune and the tv show foundation

3478

02:28:41,990 --> 02:28:39,680

and you know then we have the sixth

3479

02:28:44,150 --> 02:28:42,000

season of the expanse coming up and kids

3480

02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:44,160

are looking at the future as a space

3481

02:28:50,870 --> 02:28:48,479

travel future minds are opening and and

3482

02:28:53,590 --> 02:28:50,880

minds are opening and they are excited

3483

02:28:57,750 --> 02:28:53,600

for this topic they are just absorbing

3484

02:29:00,870 --> 02:28:57,760

it maybe not the whole history behind

3485

02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:00,880

behind ufos or crash retrievals but just

3486

02:29:05,910 --> 02:29:04,160

the fact of traveling outside of earth

3487

02:29:09,030 --> 02:29:05,920

into space

3488

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:09,040

possibly cultivating mars

3489

02:29:13,830 --> 02:29:11,280

all of these things kids are just

3490

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:13,840

getting used to it they're being exposed

3491

02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:16,319

from it but aside from the ufo topic

3492

02:29:20,550 --> 02:29:18,319

space is really being seen as a new

3493

02:29:22,550 --> 02:29:20,560

frontier the final frontier in a very

3494

02:29:24,870 --> 02:29:22,560

realistic way and it seems as an

3495

02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:24,880

advantage it seems like an adventure

3496

02:29:29,270 --> 02:29:26,640

ready to be taken and i'm looking

3497

02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:29,280

forward to it now you just mentioned uh

3498

02:29:31,590 --> 02:29:30,640

foundation

3499

02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:31,600

and

3500

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:34,399

uh now the expanse which i can't believe

3501

02:29:38,550 --> 02:29:36,960

man i i cannot wait for the season six

3502

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:38,560

it's killing me

3503

02:29:43,270 --> 02:29:40,880

dune we still have to wait uh what three

3504

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:43,280

days uh before that streaming very

3505

02:29:48,830 --> 02:29:46,319

excited about that but foundation

3506

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:48,840

is blowing my

3507

02:29:57,830 --> 02:29:53,120

mind it's so good it's so good

3508

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:57,840

it's so good when uh uh when the first

3509

02:30:03,910 --> 02:29:59,920

episode came out

3510

02:30:06,950 --> 02:30:03,920

it this is this was my take i'm serious

3511

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:06,960

i need to watch this like five times

3512

02:30:13,990 --> 02:30:09,920

there's too much going on here

3513

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:14,000

and and i like that it's very complex

3514

02:30:19,190 --> 02:30:16,800

the the storyline the script the

3515

02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:19,200

characters jumping back and forth in the

3516

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:24,399

timeline right um but uh what an amazing

3517

02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:27,040

series shot so well

3518

02:30:31,349 --> 02:30:29,280

uh the characters the videography is

3519

02:30:33,830 --> 02:30:31,359

fantastic the costumes are amazing i

3520

02:30:37,110 --> 02:30:33,840

mean it was a hot it's a high budget tv

3521

02:30:40,389 --> 02:30:37,120

show because everything is just

3522

02:30:41,830 --> 02:30:40,399

spot on i did not see one flaw in the

3523

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:41,840

episodes i've seen yeah yeah the

3524

02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:43,359

videographer i'm still trying to figure

3525

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:45,200

out where it's going

3526

02:30:51,429 --> 02:30:48,479
and and what the foundation is

3527

02:30:52,950 --> 02:30:51,439
and and how about the cloning of uh

3528

02:30:54,710 --> 02:30:52,960
the empire

3529

02:30:56,469 --> 02:30:54,720
right

3530

02:30:57,910 --> 02:30:56,479
off the hook huh

3531

02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:57,920
oh it's amazing

3532

02:31:02,950 --> 02:31:00,800
dave dusk and dawn yes

3533

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:02,960
yes yes yes yes

3534

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:04,800
so we've uh

3535

02:31:09,510 --> 02:31:06,640
we've uh we've got some things that are

3536

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:09,520
happening in foundation um

3537

02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:12,000
that uh are coming together because

3538

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:14,399

there's like five or six outlying

3539

02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:16,960

storylines that are about to

3540

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:19,200

uh clash head on

3541

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:21,359

and and i can't wait for it and i you

3542

02:31:24,550 --> 02:31:23,760

know what um i didn't read the books

3543

02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:24,560

so

3544

02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:26,720

uh i i don't know

3545

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:28,720

which which is really cool i have no

3546

02:31:32,950 --> 02:31:31,760

idea if it's accurate or not but i can

3547

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:32,960

see

3548

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:33,840

uh

3549

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:38,880

something dramatic is gonna take off and

3550

02:31:42,389 --> 02:31:41,280

i don't know what that is i i don't know

3551

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:42,399

what that is

3552

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:44,000

i don't all right let's take our break

3553

02:31:48,870 --> 02:31:45,920

right here i've got a wing person

3554

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:48,880

tonight that wing person is christina

3555

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:51,439

gomez you having fun

3556

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,000

absolutely are you having fun i'm having

3557

02:31:58,790 --> 02:31:56,560

so much fun i got a lot of calls on hold

3558

02:32:01,190 --> 02:31:58,800

and uh we're gonna get to all of them

3559

02:32:03,349 --> 02:32:01,200

when we come back after this short break

3560

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:03,359

uh very cool show tonight i want to

3561

02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:06,240

thank lou elizondo for the surprise

3562

02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:09,200

phone call and uh going on the air

3563

02:32:12,389 --> 02:32:11,359

earlier to talk about ramen noodles

3564

02:32:14,790 --> 02:32:12,399

chocolate

3565

02:32:19,030 --> 02:32:14,800

and coffee all right i'll be right back

3566

02:32:29,750 --> 02:32:19,040

this is fade to black stay with us

3567

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:29,760

[Music]

3568

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:32,080

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3569

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:34,960

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3570

02:32:45,210 --> 02:32:41,750

despite popular opinion

3571

02:32:50,150 --> 02:32:45,220

reading a book will not make you smarter

3572

02:32:54,790 --> 02:32:51,910

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3573

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:54,800

and i take life change t supplements

3574

02:33:03,270 --> 02:32:58,240

every single day it's what i do click on

3575

02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:05,349

when you take the beans from central

3576
02:33:10,469 --> 02:33:08,000
america with dashes of indonesian and

3577
02:33:13,590 --> 02:33:10,479
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3578
02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:13,600
dark side of fade to black you create

3579
02:33:19,110 --> 02:33:16,160
the ultimate brew of fringe

3580
02:33:22,389 --> 02:33:19,120
introducing the fade to black blend from

3581
02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:22,399
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3582
02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:25,200
darkest customized roast was created for

3583
02:33:30,550 --> 02:33:28,000
the love of fade to black

3584
02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:30,560
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3585
02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:33,120
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3586
02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:36,720
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3587
02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:38,160
coffee doc

3588
02:33:43,750 --> 02:33:40,720

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3589

02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:43,760

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3590

02:33:48,870 --> 02:33:46,240

further into the darkness of the roast

3591

02:33:51,550 --> 02:33:48,880

is fade to black blend from river moon

3592

02:33:53,510 --> 02:33:51,560

coffee just click on the banner at

3593

02:33:57,270 --> 02:33:53,520

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3594

02:33:59,070 --> 02:33:57,280

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3595

02:34:00,230 --> 02:33:59,080

today

3596

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,240

[Music]

3597

02:34:05,429 --> 02:34:02,160

this is billy carson with forbidden

3598

02:34:07,429 --> 02:34:05,439

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3599

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:07,439

has just reached its one year

3600

02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:10,560

anniversary that's right one year and as

3601
02:34:15,670 --> 02:34:12,880
a show of appreciation we are giving all

3602
02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:15,680
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3603
02:34:21,830 --> 02:34:18,720
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3604
02:34:24,469 --> 02:34:21,840
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3605
02:34:27,429 --> 02:34:24,479
documentaries conferences workshops

3606
02:34:30,070 --> 02:34:27,439
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3607
02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:30,080
and so much more so log on to forbidden

3608
02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:32,399
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3609
02:34:39,110 --> 02:34:34,560
mobile device or get the forbidden

3610
02:34:42,230 --> 02:34:39,120
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3611
02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:42,240
itunes or google play today and use

3612
02:34:48,309 --> 02:34:45,840
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3613
02:34:51,530 --> 02:34:48,319

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3614

02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:51,540

dot tv today

3615

02:34:59,110 --> 02:34:56,790

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3616

02:35:02,309 --> 02:34:59,120

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3617

02:35:04,070 --> 02:35:02,319

radio app from talk stream live

3618

02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:04,080

you'll find a great selection of talk

3619

02:35:09,510 --> 02:35:06,880

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3620

02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:09,520

phenomena and much more download the

3621

02:35:13,830 --> 02:35:11,840

paranormal radio app now and start

3622

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,840

listening to the very best in paranormal

3623

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:16,080

talk entertainment including the network

3624

02:35:21,030 --> 02:35:17,840

you're listening to right now the

3625

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:21,040

paranormal radio app free in google play

3626

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:34,790

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3627

02:35:42,360 --> 02:35:36,240

born this way

3628

02:35:42,370 --> 02:35:54,070

[Music]

3629

02:35:57,750 --> 02:35:55,830

welcome back paid to black i am your

3630

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:57,760

host jimmy church

3631

02:36:02,070 --> 02:35:59,439

what a great show tonight i want to

3632

02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:02,080

thank uh everybody that called in and

3633

02:36:06,070 --> 02:36:03,920

and uh i've got a

3634

02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:06,080

i've got a lot of calls on hold

3635

02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:08,399

christina uh let's uh

3636

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:10,880

let's uh let's let's let's bang these

3637

02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:13,200

phones are you ready

3638

02:36:18,150 --> 02:36:15,680

i'm ready let's go let's see let's see

3639

02:36:21,349 --> 02:36:18,160

who is up next hi you're live on fade to

3640

02:36:27,429 --> 02:36:24,070

hey jimmy and christina it's carrie in

3641

02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:27,439

palm springs how are you guys hey carrie

3642

02:36:31,429 --> 02:36:28,640

how are you

3643

02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:31,439

and uh christina's laughing you won't be

3644

02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:33,520

able to hear christina

3645

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:37,840

uh i i i know christina say hello

3646

02:36:42,550 --> 02:36:39,840

hello hello

3647

02:36:44,950 --> 02:36:42,560

did you did you get that carrie

3648

02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:44,960

no i couldn't hear her okay all right

3649

02:36:50,309 --> 02:36:47,359

all right i i've got something going on

3650

02:36:52,309 --> 02:36:50,319

with that but she can hear you uh so

3651
02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,319
there you go all right carrie what's on

3652
02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:54,800
your mind great to hear your voice

3653
02:37:00,389 --> 02:36:57,520
uh great to hear yours and christina's

3654
02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,399
um i just want to tell christina i love

3655
02:37:04,230 --> 02:37:02,240
her show and i'm

3656
02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:04,240
just so grateful she's part of our

3657
02:37:07,590 --> 02:37:06,399
community i think she's an absolute

3658
02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:07,600
sweetheart

3659
02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:08,880
and

3660
02:37:13,910 --> 02:37:11,439
brings such a genuine pragmatic

3661
02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:13,920
viewpoint to the subject

3662
02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:17,120
and she's just so refreshing and when

3663
02:37:20,950 --> 02:37:19,359

you two when you're on her show and i

3664

02:37:24,389 --> 02:37:20,960

catch some of those

3665

02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:24,399

it's just a joy and um i just i just

3666

02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:26,160

think it's fabulous and she's on the

3667

02:37:31,270 --> 02:37:28,960

show tonight and lou called in so you're

3668

02:37:33,910 --> 02:37:31,280

having an awesome show

3669

02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:33,920

and i just love it but and i love the

3670

02:37:38,070 --> 02:37:36,160

noodle discussions too i'm a huge like

3671

02:37:42,230 --> 02:37:38,080

top ramen like saved my life through

3672

02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:42,240

college um and also like my neighbor

3673

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:44,080

down like five doors down in my

3674

02:37:49,429 --> 02:37:47,439

apartment complex we still make our own

3675

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:49,439

like special noodle dish when we get

3676

02:37:53,590 --> 02:37:51,359

together because

3677

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:53,600

when we were like college kids

3678

02:37:56,950 --> 02:37:55,680

uh we were just like one night i'm like

3679

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:56,960

what do you have to eat she's like i

3680

02:38:00,230 --> 02:37:58,640

don't know what do you have to eat and i

3681

02:38:01,349 --> 02:38:00,240

had like

3682

02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:01,359

these

3683

02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:04,319

shell-shaped pasta noodles and she had a

3684

02:38:08,950 --> 02:38:06,160

can of stewed tomatoes and i'm like i

3685

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:08,960

think we can make something with that

3686

02:38:15,190 --> 02:38:12,080

so she came over and we made this dish

3687

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:15,200

of noodles and tomatoes and we called it

3688

02:38:20,469 --> 02:38:17,439

noodles like short for tomato and

3689

02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:20,479

noodles and so to this day we still make

3690

02:38:23,590 --> 02:38:21,920

that dish whenever we're together and

3691

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:23,600

we're like let's have two noodles like

3692

02:38:27,830 --> 02:38:25,920

old times sake and i think we had like a

3693

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:27,840

can of

3694

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:29,600

uh uh

3695

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:32,000

pears and so we always have like

3696

02:38:37,030 --> 02:38:34,720

like jar or canned pears with our two

3697

02:38:38,710 --> 02:38:37,040

noodles and that's our thing oh there's

3698

02:38:39,750 --> 02:38:38,720

nothing wrong with that

3699

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:39,760

um

3700

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,200

at least you had a stewed tomatoes see i

3701

02:38:47,110 --> 02:38:46,000

just had like i had mcdonald's ketchup

3702

02:38:48,950 --> 02:38:47,120

packets

3703

02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:48,960

you know that was that was my tomato

3704

02:38:54,150 --> 02:38:51,200

sauce when it came to uh

3705

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:54,160

it came to noodles but uh that's okay

3706

02:38:59,110 --> 02:38:55,680

you should see christina's face when i

3707

02:39:03,940 --> 02:38:59,120

said that casper parks uh tweeted out i

3708

02:39:11,429 --> 02:39:07,670

[Laughter]

3709

02:39:14,309 --> 02:39:11,439

maybe if you had uh some uh

3710

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:14,319

mayonnaise packets and then add that to

3711

02:39:16,550 --> 02:39:15,359

the

3712

02:39:19,910 --> 02:39:16,560

hey look

3713

02:39:22,230 --> 02:39:19,920

when you're hungry when you're hungry

3714

02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:22,240

that's all right man you just you just

3715

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:24,880

you just do your thing and and i've done

3716

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:25,600

it

3717

02:39:36,389 --> 02:39:34,479

ramen noodles and i was thankful

3718

02:39:37,110 --> 02:39:36,399

i was thankful

3719

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:37,120

uh

3720

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:39,840

i've been there before myself yeah yep

3721

02:39:44,469 --> 02:39:42,720

absolutely carrie enjoy your weekend and

3722

02:39:45,910 --> 02:39:44,479

we'll see you right here no wait a

3723

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:45,920

minute i keep thinking it's thursday

3724

02:39:49,270 --> 02:39:48,000

night i didn't get a question oh yeah

3725

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:49,280

what's your question what's your

3726

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:50,240

question

3727

02:39:58,950 --> 02:39:56,880

so how did christina first get involved

3728

02:40:02,309 --> 02:39:58,960

in this community did she have a

3729

02:40:03,750 --> 02:40:02,319

sighting or an experience or

3730

02:40:06,630 --> 02:40:03,760

what was her

3731

02:40:08,870 --> 02:40:06,640

catalyst to becoming part of the ufo

3732

02:40:11,110 --> 02:40:08,880

community okay well you're going to have

3733

02:40:12,870 --> 02:40:11,120

to i'm going to hang up and you're going

3734

02:40:15,990 --> 02:40:12,880

to have to listen off the air so you can

3735

02:40:17,830 --> 02:40:16,000

hear her answer fair enough

3736

02:40:19,830 --> 02:40:17,840

that's fair all right

3737

02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:19,840

carrie i'm glad you gave your screener a

3738

02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:21,600

night off and christina could sit in

3739

02:40:25,670 --> 02:40:24,319

this is much better yeah it's so cool

3740

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,680

so cool we'll see you tomorrow night

3741

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:27,600

with jacques now uh i'll go ahead and

3742

02:40:30,630 --> 02:40:28,800

hang up and you can listen to

3743

02:40:31,830 --> 02:40:30,640

christina's answer have a good night

3744

02:40:32,790 --> 02:40:31,840

yeah you too

3745

02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:32,800

awesome

3746

02:40:39,590 --> 02:40:38,399

christina

3747

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:39,600

how did you get

3748

02:40:44,469 --> 02:40:42,240

community

3749

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:44,479

first i want to say hello carrie from

3750

02:40:48,070 --> 02:40:46,160

palm strings

3751

02:40:49,670 --> 02:40:48,080

i love i love hearing you call all like

3752

02:40:51,910 --> 02:40:49,680

what every thursday it's so awesome

3753

02:40:54,469 --> 02:40:51,920

you're such like a little happy little

3754

02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:54,479

upbeat another ray of sunshine like

3755

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,720

missy c so it is so good to hear from

3756

02:41:01,990 --> 02:40:59,040

you and i like anyone that brings up

3757

02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:02,000

ramen seriously anyone i'm i am always

3758

02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:04,880

very very happy now you asked how i got

3759

02:41:07,110 --> 02:41:06,240

into

3760

02:41:08,070 --> 02:41:07,120

this

3761

02:41:09,910 --> 02:41:08,080

topic

3762

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:09,920

and pretty much i'll give you a really

3763

02:41:14,710 --> 02:41:12,080

really really short version of it

3764

02:41:16,870 --> 02:41:14,720

my dad got me into it he was a huge

3765

02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:16,880

twilight zone fan i still watch it to

3766

02:41:21,990 --> 02:41:19,200

this day on reruns in black and white

3767

02:41:24,790 --> 02:41:22,000

would not change it for the world

3768

02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:24,800

and then a few years ago i did have a

3769

02:41:29,269 --> 02:41:26,800

ufo experience that i briefly talked

3770

02:41:31,750 --> 02:41:29,279

about on fade to black but then

3771

02:41:33,349 --> 02:41:31,760

went a lot more in depth just recently

3772

02:41:35,510 --> 02:41:33,359

on the singularity lab with michael

3773

02:41:37,349 --> 02:41:35,520

mataloni for the very first time i

3774

02:41:39,030 --> 02:41:37,359

remember talking to jimmy about it i

3775

02:41:41,670 --> 02:41:39,040

really did not want to go into it and

3776

02:41:43,910 --> 02:41:41,680

he's like really pulling the information

3777

02:41:45,110 --> 02:41:43,920

out because he's really good at that

3778

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:45,120

right right but

3779

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:47,040

that that's how i got into it it was my

3780

02:41:52,150 --> 02:41:49,920

dad and then i originally did well first

3781

02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:52,160

i used to make asmr music to help with

3782

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:53,120

my

3783

02:41:57,269 --> 02:41:56,000

insomnia and then i ended up later on

3784

02:42:00,070 --> 02:41:57,279

doing

3785

02:42:02,389 --> 02:42:00,080

ufo video analysis for about a good six

3786

02:42:05,190 --> 02:42:02,399

months to a year and then i wanted to

3787

02:42:06,389 --> 02:42:05,200

get really serious into the topic and i

3788

02:42:08,550 --> 02:42:06,399

didn't see

3789

02:42:10,469 --> 02:42:08,560

anyone in the ufo community that i could

3790

02:42:13,429 --> 02:42:10,479

really relate to that was like either

3791

02:42:16,469 --> 02:42:13,439

young or female or even latin american

3792

02:42:17,349 --> 02:42:16,479

so i thought okay i i guess i'm just

3793

02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:17,359

gonna

3794

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:19,359

throw myself to the wolves and just go

3795

02:42:25,349 --> 02:42:21,439

for it and i know people are having the

3796

02:42:27,190 --> 02:42:25,359

same questions i am that are so new to

3797

02:42:29,269 --> 02:42:27,200

the topic and don't really know where to

3798

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:29,279

look because like i had said earlier a

3799

02:42:33,269 --> 02:42:31,680

lot of podcasts that have been

3800

02:42:35,190 --> 02:42:33,279

doing this for years

3801
02:42:39,030 --> 02:42:35,200
don't really start off with the basics

3802
02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:39,040
they just dive in from like 10 years

3803
02:42:42,309 --> 02:42:40,640
after doing this subject and you're

3804
02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:42,319
someone that's new it's really hard to

3805
02:42:45,990 --> 02:42:43,680
catch up on it you don't really

3806
02:42:46,710 --> 02:42:46,000
understand what's going on so i wanted

3807
02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:46,720
to

3808
02:42:50,309 --> 02:42:48,479
really make

3809
02:42:52,790 --> 02:42:50,319
a live cast

3810
02:42:54,630 --> 02:42:52,800
geared for those that are truly jumping

3811
02:42:56,230 --> 02:42:54,640
in because like jimmy knows and for

3812
02:42:58,469 --> 02:42:56,240
everyone that watches

3813
02:43:01,429 --> 02:42:58,479

mysteries with the history i learn with

3814

02:43:03,990 --> 02:43:01,439

you guys i spend a whole day or if not

3815

02:43:06,790 --> 02:43:04,000

24 hours doing the research because i

3816

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:06,800

simply do not know about the topic until

3817

02:43:13,190 --> 02:43:09,840

the research is done or until jimmy

3818

02:43:15,349 --> 02:43:13,200

adds his spice to the stories

3819

02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:15,359

so that's that's how i got into it and

3820

02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:17,200

and i don't think i'll be doing anything

3821

02:43:20,710 --> 02:43:19,040

else for a really long period of time i

3822

02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:20,720

love being a part of this community and

3823

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:22,640

learning every single day there's never

3824

02:43:28,389 --> 02:43:24,880

a dull moment thank you for that carrie

3825

02:43:31,910 --> 02:43:28,399

that was a really great question and uh

3826

02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:31,920

uh it's really funny um

3827

02:43:37,110 --> 02:43:34,160

how much influence our parents actually

3828

02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:37,120

have on us and then some some in most

3829

02:43:41,910 --> 02:43:39,359

cases we're in denial

3830

02:43:43,990 --> 02:43:41,920

like we think that we're we're out there

3831

02:43:46,710 --> 02:43:44,000

discovering everything right that that

3832

02:43:47,750 --> 02:43:46,720

it's all that it's all about us

3833

02:43:53,429 --> 02:43:47,760

and

3834

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:53,439

to appreciate right away

3835

02:43:57,830 --> 02:43:55,760

that that it was your parents and this

3836

02:44:00,469 --> 02:43:57,840

wasn't something that you went out and

3837

02:44:02,870 --> 02:44:00,479

planted a flag on uh one other i wanted

3838

02:44:06,710 --> 02:44:02,880

to make one comment though uh about what

3839

02:44:14,550 --> 02:44:08,870

most

3840

02:44:15,670 --> 02:44:14,560

that do this kind of thing

3841

02:44:17,750 --> 02:44:15,680

um

3842

02:44:18,710 --> 02:44:17,760

and i know because sometimes i'm guilty

3843

02:44:20,469 --> 02:44:18,720

of this

3844

02:44:22,550 --> 02:44:20,479

they just assume that all of their

3845

02:44:25,349 --> 02:44:22,560

listeners know everything that they're

3846

02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:25,359

talking about and they go straight in

3847

02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:26,640

deep

3848

02:44:31,510 --> 02:44:28,880

uh from the beginning

3849

02:44:33,590 --> 02:44:31,520

you can't do that and what i have always

3850

02:44:35,670 --> 02:44:33,600

tried to do here on fade to black and i

3851

02:44:37,830 --> 02:44:35,680

i don't always pull it off

3852

02:44:39,830 --> 02:44:37,840

but i try to

3853

02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:39,840

uh i have two and a half hours with a

3854

02:44:44,070 --> 02:44:40,880

guest

3855

02:44:46,469 --> 02:44:44,080

i try to in that first segment

3856

02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:46,479

to start with the basics

3857

02:44:50,950 --> 02:44:48,160

what is it that we're talking about

3858

02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:50,960

let's start there because

3859

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:53,840

uh this audience is just too big

3860

02:44:57,510 --> 02:44:54,720

where

3861

02:45:01,190 --> 02:44:57,520

most of the audience knows what's going

3862

02:45:03,590 --> 02:45:01,200

on a lot of them do a lot of them don't

3863

02:45:04,870 --> 02:45:03,600

a lot of them don't there is a big chunk

3864

02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:04,880

of people out there that have never

3865

02:45:09,429 --> 02:45:06,479

heard of bob lazar

3866

02:45:10,870 --> 02:45:09,439

that have heard roswell but they don't

3867

02:45:12,830 --> 02:45:10,880

know this and if you're going to go and

3868

02:45:15,349 --> 02:45:12,840

jump into something

3869

02:45:18,070 --> 02:45:15,359

sometimes you just need to do a little

3870

02:45:21,030 --> 02:45:18,080

refresher course let's go back to ufo

3871

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:21,040

101 start there what is it that we're

3872

02:45:26,309 --> 02:45:23,439

talking about and why

3873

02:45:27,269 --> 02:45:26,319

and then start to go deep but you just

3874

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:27,279

can't

3875

02:45:31,750 --> 02:45:29,439

uh you know there's a

3876

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:31,760

there's a 12 foot end of the pool and

3877

02:45:38,070 --> 02:45:34,960

it's marked for a reason

3878

02:45:40,710 --> 02:45:38,080

right you start you start you start at

3879

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,720

two feet you start at the three feet and

3880

02:45:44,790 --> 02:45:42,479

wade in

3881

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:44,800

and then eventually get down to the part

3882

02:45:49,190 --> 02:45:47,040

where you need to learn and know how to

3883

02:45:51,110 --> 02:45:49,200

swim right and that's that's really the

3884

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:51,120

case let's go back to the phones how hi

3885

02:45:54,710 --> 02:45:52,319

you're live on fade to black who's

3886

02:45:58,630 --> 02:45:56,710

i'm hi my name's jerry how are you

3887

02:46:01,590 --> 02:45:58,640

tonight i'm doing good sherry what's on

3888

02:46:03,349 --> 02:46:01,600

your mind say hi to christina

3889

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:03,359

hi christina

3890

02:46:06,870 --> 02:46:04,960

what's on your mind sherry no i can't

3891

02:46:08,230 --> 02:46:06,880

hear you yeah

3892

02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:08,240

so um

3893

02:46:12,630 --> 02:46:10,160

just what you were just saying actually

3894

02:46:14,870 --> 02:46:12,640

told me i i guess i better uh

3895

02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:14,880

i'll try to jump in about maybe

3896

02:46:20,230 --> 02:46:17,040

succeeding okay

3897

02:46:22,950 --> 02:46:20,240

okay so we all know about like um

3898

02:46:24,950 --> 02:46:22,960

nero technology and i'm talking about

3899

02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:24,960

like we're gonna go over the alien thing

3900

02:46:29,830 --> 02:46:27,520

and i'll say like uh

3901
02:46:32,870 --> 02:46:29,840
steven greer and i don't know if anyone

3902
02:46:35,429 --> 02:46:32,880
knows about the sandia aliens but if you

3903
02:46:38,870 --> 02:46:35,439
if you look into like the sandia there's

3904
02:46:42,150 --> 02:46:38,880
neural link stuff and cgi stuff and sony

3905
02:46:44,070 --> 02:46:42,160
and okay so i'm practicing with that and

3906
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,080
now i'm going to go on with what i want

3907
02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:45,840
to say i just need to get it out of my

3908
02:46:50,469 --> 02:46:48,560
system basically this has to do with the

3909
02:46:53,670 --> 02:46:50,479
mandela effect

3910
02:46:57,950 --> 02:46:53,680
for me in the 1980s band warrant

3911
02:47:01,110 --> 02:46:57,960
the name changed from uh being spelled

3912
02:47:03,110 --> 02:47:01,120
w-a-r-r-e-n-t to a-n-c at the end which

3913
02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:03,120

is really interesting but what i really

3914

02:47:06,950 --> 02:47:05,279

want to point out is

3915

02:47:09,590 --> 02:47:06,960

if it's possible that we live in a

3916

02:47:12,150 --> 02:47:09,600

simulated reality that's like coded like

3917

02:47:15,030 --> 02:47:12,160

uh maybe some big events that happen and

3918

02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:15,040

stuff are like helping to lock in

3919

02:47:18,550 --> 02:47:16,720

certain timelines

3920

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:18,560

and here we go

3921

02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:19,520

so

3922

02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:22,240

jamie lane from warren

3923

02:47:30,070 --> 02:47:27,760

uh died on 8 11 11 in room 118.

3924

02:47:32,469 --> 02:47:30,080

he was 47 years old which was an old

3925

02:47:33,269 --> 02:47:32,479

living 11 also

3926

02:47:35,190 --> 02:47:33,279

um

3927

02:47:37,110 --> 02:47:35,200

i was gonna go stay there on that date

3928

02:47:40,150 --> 02:47:37,120

looked up the hotel discomfort inn's

3929

02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:40,160

name has been shamed for the 818 ascend

3930

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:41,680

hotel

3931

02:47:47,910 --> 02:47:45,040

um jamie lane was found with a

3932

02:47:48,790 --> 02:47:47,920

note in his pocket that said i am jamie

3933

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:48,800

lane

3934

02:47:55,670 --> 02:47:51,600

however if you researched deeply he was

3935

02:47:57,030 --> 02:47:55,680

born john kennedy oswald

3936

02:48:00,870 --> 02:47:57,040

um

3937

02:48:02,469 --> 02:48:00,880

interestingly no oh sherry no no no you

3938

02:48:05,429 --> 02:48:02,479

know i i knew

3939

02:48:08,790 --> 02:48:05,439

i knew janie uh pretty well

3940

02:48:10,710 --> 02:48:08,800

and uh him a little bit yeah yeah i knew

3941

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:10,720

him pretty well and

3942

02:48:15,429 --> 02:48:12,640

uh but i did i didn't know about this

3943

02:48:17,990 --> 02:48:15,439

john kennedy oswald on his birth

3944

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:20,950

right now what

3945

02:48:25,269 --> 02:48:23,040

let me fill this in and tell you okay

3946

02:48:27,670 --> 02:48:25,279

i'm a little bit psychic i'm one of

3947

02:48:29,510 --> 02:48:27,680

these people that i'm like okay is it

3948

02:48:31,910 --> 02:48:29,520

me being psychic or someone putting

3949

02:48:33,990 --> 02:48:31,920

something in my head i'm cautious and

3950

02:48:35,910 --> 02:48:34,000

i'm brave because i've been through a

3951

02:48:39,269 --> 02:48:35,920

lot i could do a six-hour show with you

3952

02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:39,279

and just go non-stop but here's my point

3953

02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:41,279

so i had a message from janey and he

3954

02:48:45,110 --> 02:48:42,640

said the victim was the killer the

3955

02:48:48,070 --> 02:48:45,120

killer was the victim that was before i

3956

02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:48,080

found out his name but here we go

3957

02:48:52,790 --> 02:48:50,800

so that comfort and change to the 818

3958

02:48:55,990 --> 02:48:52,800

ascend hotel they found the note in his

3959

02:48:58,630 --> 02:48:56,000

pocket okay he had a postmortem cd come

3960

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:58,640

out called catch a falling star where

3961

02:49:02,790 --> 02:49:00,560

he's got his finger pointed to his own

3962

02:49:05,750 --> 02:49:02,800

head like a gun

3963

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:05,760

and he also has an unreleased postmortem

3964

02:49:11,190 --> 02:49:08,399

album titled jabberwocky

3965

02:49:13,349 --> 02:49:11,200

in lewis charles alice in wonderland but

3966

02:49:16,309 --> 02:49:13,359

alice could only read the book with the

3967

02:49:18,469 --> 02:49:16,319

jabber you know with them with a mirror

3968

02:49:21,190 --> 02:49:18,479

there was a lot of nonsensical words and

3969

02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:21,200

one is bandersnatch okay but the

3970

02:49:25,030 --> 02:49:23,520

definition of this word if you look

3971

02:49:28,070 --> 02:49:25,040

online is

3972

02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:28,080

a abandoned snatch is a monster that

3973

02:49:32,469 --> 02:49:29,760

hunts stocks and kills the leader of a

3974

02:49:35,269 --> 02:49:32,479

group interestingly he was in a band

3975

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:35,279

uh he was i i just believe there was a

3976

02:49:39,750 --> 02:49:37,200

spirit attached to him

3977

02:49:41,670 --> 02:49:39,760

and it was maybe a sacrificial thing to

3978

02:49:43,750 --> 02:49:41,680

help that the band do better now or

3979

02:49:45,429 --> 02:49:43,760

something to cause him to have these

3980

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:45,439

alcohol problems you know i mean they

3981

02:49:50,309 --> 02:49:47,920

call alcohol spirits okay

3982

02:49:53,510 --> 02:49:50,319

here's the thing i took the jabberwocky

3983

02:49:54,950 --> 02:49:53,520

music i reversed the first one and i can

3984

02:49:56,950 --> 02:49:54,960

email this to you

3985

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:56,960

is what's interesting is

3986

02:50:03,190 --> 02:49:58,319

um

3987

02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:03,200

recordings on my thing randomly i just

3988

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:05,600

noticed this which is 11.

3989

02:50:12,070 --> 02:50:08,399

the clip i cut accidentally is one

3990

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:12,080

minute i mean it's like 18 seconds long

3991

02:50:18,150 --> 02:50:15,040

and it was on july 18th that i had did

3992

02:50:21,030 --> 02:50:18,160

it but anyway backwards he says i have

3993

02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:21,040

respect for those with eyes to see and i

3994

02:50:24,710 --> 02:50:22,560

knew you'd help me

3995

02:50:26,550 --> 02:50:24,720

and that's why i came on here tonight

3996

02:50:29,269 --> 02:50:26,560

just because i wanted to tell some of

3997

02:50:30,870 --> 02:50:29,279

the stuff that here so here we go black

3998

02:50:32,950 --> 02:50:30,880

i'm almost done i don't want to take up

3999

02:50:35,190 --> 02:50:32,960

too much time but i've also had

4000

02:50:37,110 --> 02:50:35,200

communication i'm a rock and roll girl

4001
02:50:38,950 --> 02:50:37,120
at heart okay but i've had tons of

4002
02:50:41,190 --> 02:50:38,960
communication from michael jackson which

4003
02:50:42,790 --> 02:50:41,200
is very unexpected because that's not

4004
02:50:44,630 --> 02:50:42,800
somebody that i would expect because in

4005
02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:44,640
my reality it'd be like steve clark and

4006
02:50:48,630 --> 02:50:46,319
death leopard or something because you

4007
02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:48,640
know that's my kind of people

4008
02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:51,120
but uh jamie lame

4009
02:50:55,750 --> 02:50:53,120
memorial was on michael jackson's

4010
02:50:58,790 --> 02:50:55,760
birthday 8 29 and the two and the nine

4011
02:51:02,150 --> 02:50:58,800
also is 11 so there's another 8 11.

4012
02:51:04,230 --> 02:51:02,160
and i think that um

4013
02:51:07,750 --> 02:51:04,240

this has something to do with like

4014

02:51:10,070 --> 02:51:07,760

anchoring in a timeline that the jfk

4015

02:51:11,830 --> 02:51:10,080

assassination was connected to

4016

02:51:13,030 --> 02:51:11,840

almost like they were kind of like doing

4017

02:51:15,590 --> 02:51:13,040

it again

4018

02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:15,600

and i know i sound really crazy but in

4019

02:51:19,110 --> 02:51:17,359

the movie yesterday

4020

02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:19,120

when you watched when i watched the

4021

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:21,840

movie i look i am not paranoid anymore

4022

02:51:25,750 --> 02:51:24,000

you know the only okay the beatles were

4023

02:51:27,590 --> 02:51:25,760

missing from

4024

02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:27,600

reality when the guy wakes up from a

4025

02:51:31,190 --> 02:51:29,520

coma okay

4026

02:51:33,750 --> 02:51:31,200

and the beatles

4027

02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:33,760

released their first album the day jfk

4028

02:51:38,230 --> 02:51:35,520

was assassinated i don't know if it was

4029

02:51:39,750 --> 02:51:38,240

a distraction thing or what but also

4030

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:39,760

michael jackson

4031

02:51:43,910 --> 02:51:41,600

you know sony wanted their little

4032

02:51:46,630 --> 02:51:43,920

catalog back it had all the beatles left

4033

02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:46,640

so out comes yesterday the movie

4034

02:51:51,110 --> 02:51:48,880

here's the point there's a picture in

4035

02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:51,120

the movie

4036

02:51:56,550 --> 02:51:53,760

if you pause it and look at it

4037

02:51:58,870 --> 02:51:56,560

it just changed me from jamie in my head

4038

02:52:00,550 --> 02:51:58,880

there is a factory silhouetted in the

4039

02:52:03,190 --> 02:52:00,560

back when i would listen to that song

4040

02:52:04,550 --> 02:52:03,200

heaven years ago i had a weird feeling

4041

02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:04,560

when i would hear

4042

02:52:09,990 --> 02:52:06,880

see the fact do that at work i can't

4043

02:52:12,710 --> 02:52:10,000

sing silhouetted in the back it said

4044

02:52:14,710 --> 02:52:12,720

memories are gray but man they're really

4045

02:52:17,110 --> 02:52:14,720

coming back and there's all these

4046

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:17,120

mandela effect things going on

4047

02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:18,720

and you know i'm just deep deep into

4048

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:20,479

that i went to the first mandela effect

4049

02:52:26,630 --> 02:52:24,160

conference in 2019 and otto

4050

02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:26,640

wait was it idaho where wherever it was

4051

02:52:31,990 --> 02:52:29,520

i travel a lot but uh

4052

02:52:35,030 --> 02:52:32,000

i'm telling you that there is something

4053

02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:35,040

to his death there is more than meets

4054

02:52:38,469 --> 02:52:37,439

the eye and i guess that's really all i

4055

02:52:40,469 --> 02:52:38,479

wanted

4056

02:52:42,309 --> 02:52:40,479

you know sherry and i appreciate anyone

4057

02:52:45,750 --> 02:52:42,319

that listened yeah and thank you for

4058

02:52:46,630 --> 02:52:45,760

that sherry and uh that was uh

4059

02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:46,640

uh

4060

02:52:50,710 --> 02:52:48,399

that was really cool and thank you for

4061

02:52:53,190 --> 02:52:50,720

that and i'm i'm gonna say this and and

4062

02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:53,200

enjoy your night we'll see you tomorrow

4063

02:52:57,110 --> 02:52:55,439

uh here with the jacques valet thank you

4064

02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:57,120

so much um

4065

02:53:01,030 --> 02:52:59,279

the thing about uh

4066

02:53:02,389 --> 02:53:01,040

janie lane

4067

02:53:03,750 --> 02:53:02,399

um

4068

02:53:05,910 --> 02:53:03,760

and

4069

02:53:08,070 --> 02:53:05,920

this this is gonna sound strange but

4070

02:53:09,190 --> 02:53:08,080

it's just it's just true

4071

02:53:12,950 --> 02:53:09,200

um

4072

02:53:14,790 --> 02:53:12,960

i got a message uh from somebody it

4073

02:53:19,269 --> 02:53:14,800

doesn't matter at this point

4074

02:53:21,349 --> 02:53:19,279

and and the message was uh jimmy um

4075

02:53:22,630 --> 02:53:21,359

uh you gotta call janie janie wants to

4076

02:53:26,469 --> 02:53:22,640

talk to you

4077

02:53:29,190 --> 02:53:26,479

and and i and and i said okay so i put

4078

02:53:32,070 --> 02:53:29,200

uh a post-it

4079

02:53:35,590 --> 02:53:32,080

a post-it a yellow post-it note

4080

02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:35,600

on the dashboard of my car

4081

02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:37,520

and it was jimmy don't forget to call

4082

02:53:41,990 --> 02:53:40,160

janie and with this phone number and and

4083

02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:42,000

i left it there

4084

02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:44,960

uh for about two weeks and i never

4085

02:53:48,389 --> 02:53:46,560

called him

4086

02:53:50,550 --> 02:53:48,399

and then he died

4087

02:53:53,990 --> 02:53:50,560

and now now i

4088

02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:54,000

the point is with all of that is

4089

02:53:58,950 --> 02:53:57,120

is i didn't and and i was affected by

4090

02:53:59,990 --> 02:53:58,960

that for a long time

4091

02:54:03,670 --> 02:54:00,000

and

4092

02:54:06,469 --> 02:54:03,680

i left that posted on on my dashboard of

4093

02:54:07,670 --> 02:54:06,479

my car for like six months

4094

02:54:10,230 --> 02:54:07,680

and

4095

02:54:11,590 --> 02:54:10,240

just to remind myself not to do that

4096

02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:11,600

ever again

4097

02:54:15,190 --> 02:54:14,240

and and it was just like the weirdest

4098

02:54:18,070 --> 02:54:15,200

thing

4099

02:54:21,510 --> 02:54:18,080

and and i hadn't talked to janie uh at

4100

02:54:22,630 --> 02:54:21,520

that point for a number of years 10

4101
02:54:23,590 --> 02:54:22,640
years

4102
02:54:28,630 --> 02:54:23,600
and

4103
02:54:31,590 --> 02:54:28,640
call i've told the story before

4104
02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:31,600
um but i um

4105
02:54:36,389 --> 02:54:34,399
i'm not sure if uh christina you even

4106
02:54:39,190 --> 02:54:36,399
know who we're talking about but

4107
02:54:43,429 --> 02:54:39,200
it's a it's a band from hollywood called

4108
02:54:44,309 --> 02:54:43,439
warrant that got really big number one

4109
02:54:50,710 --> 02:54:44,319
in

4110
02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:50,720
uh kaz posted yeah his name was john

4111
02:54:56,230 --> 02:54:54,080
kennedy oswald born february 1st 1964.

4112
02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:56,240
the first time that i saw janie singh

4113
02:55:01,190 --> 02:54:58,640

i've said it many times

4114

02:55:03,510 --> 02:55:01,200

i said to myself

4115

02:55:06,309 --> 02:55:03,520

this guy's got it

4116

02:55:10,070 --> 02:55:06,319

it's a gift from god his his vocals his

4117

02:55:13,110 --> 02:55:10,080

melody his delivery his stage presence

4118

02:55:15,190 --> 02:55:13,120

all of that great smile fun to hang out

4119

02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:15,200

with oh man

4120

02:55:18,070 --> 02:55:16,479

and uh

4121

02:55:20,550 --> 02:55:18,080

and i just knew

4122

02:55:23,110 --> 02:55:20,560

that this was uh somebody in the entire

4123

02:55:26,150 --> 02:55:23,120

band that was going to

4124

02:55:28,070 --> 02:55:26,160

do great things and they did

4125

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:28,080

and i saw them

4126
02:55:33,429 --> 02:55:30,640
their first show together um and then i

4127
02:55:35,110 --> 02:55:33,439
just watched them uh take off and and

4128
02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:35,120
rule the world there and for about four

4129
02:55:39,269 --> 02:55:37,520
or five years uh they were the the

4130
02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:39,279
number one band in the world

4131
02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:41,920
and it was it was great and i was i was

4132
02:55:44,389 --> 02:55:43,439
really crushed

4133
02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:44,399
um

4134
02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:46,560
when he died and how he died and

4135
02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:48,160
everything else which was right here in

4136
02:55:51,750 --> 02:55:49,200
the valley

4137
02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:51,760
so with that let me uh

4138
02:55:58,389 --> 02:55:54,319

christina stay right there

4139

02:56:00,469 --> 02:55:58,399

um like i said you probably have no idea

4140

02:56:04,469 --> 02:56:00,479

who we're talking about because

4141

02:56:07,110 --> 02:56:04,479

this is uh this is the 80s 1985 i think

4142

02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:07,120

86 was the first time i saw janie lane

4143

02:56:11,030 --> 02:56:09,600

okay uh i i've got time for one more

4144

02:56:13,590 --> 02:56:11,040

phone call hi you're live i'm fade to

4145

02:56:14,550 --> 02:56:13,600

black who's calling

4146

02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:14,560

hey

4147

02:56:19,990 --> 02:56:17,520

it's rog from uh chicago either yeah i'm

4148

02:56:21,910 --> 02:56:20,000

here what's up what's on your mind

4149

02:56:24,070 --> 02:56:21,920

hey uh you gotta call her the call

4150

02:56:26,150 --> 02:56:24,080

before about the galactic federation uh

4151
02:56:28,630 --> 02:56:26,160
huh

4152
02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:28,640
yeah i'm a member um let me give you a

4153
02:56:32,150 --> 02:56:30,720
rundown on how it works okay it is a

4154
02:56:33,830 --> 02:56:32,160
multi-dimensional

4155
02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:33,840
place where souls that are actually

4156
02:56:38,230 --> 02:56:35,760
incarnated in

4157
02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:38,240
physical lower dimensional levels

4158
02:56:41,910 --> 02:56:39,200
meet

4159
02:56:44,070 --> 02:56:41,920
discuss about uh whatever snafu issues

4160
02:56:46,230 --> 02:56:44,080
that's going on between planets and

4161
02:56:48,230 --> 02:56:46,240
stars and solar systems and

4162
02:56:50,150 --> 02:56:48,240
basically we've got the like the

4163
02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:50,160

galactic federations here

4164

02:56:53,269 --> 02:56:51,680

in another side of the galaxy it's going

4165

02:56:56,070 --> 02:56:53,279

to be something different

4166

02:56:59,510 --> 02:56:56,080

and pretty much anybody can get

4167

02:57:01,750 --> 02:56:59,520

a tour of the galactic federation

4168

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:01,760

you gotta ask for it

4169

02:57:06,790 --> 02:57:04,560

and then forget that you asked for it

4170

02:57:08,710 --> 02:57:06,800

just forget it and you'll get a reply

4171

02:57:09,750 --> 02:57:08,720

back you don't do that do it that

4172

02:57:13,670 --> 02:57:09,760

sequence you're not going to get

4173

02:57:17,910 --> 02:57:16,309

ask for a tour of the galactic

4174

02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:17,920

federation

4175

02:57:21,110 --> 02:57:19,120

and forget about it you just got to

4176

02:57:23,190 --> 02:57:21,120

totally like erase your mind that you

4177

02:57:24,389 --> 02:57:23,200

ask and then later on you'll get a reply

4178

02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:24,399

back

4179

02:57:29,750 --> 02:57:27,359

okay christine is doing it right now

4180

02:57:31,590 --> 02:57:29,760

you should see what she's doing

4181

02:57:32,870 --> 02:57:31,600

yeah it's gonna it may take an hour

4182

02:57:34,550 --> 02:57:32,880

could be a couple of days could be a

4183

02:57:37,990 --> 02:57:34,560

month or two

4184

02:57:39,990 --> 02:57:38,000

we're gonna do it i'll do it try it okay

4185

02:57:43,269 --> 02:57:40,000

here's the thing it's it's going to come

4186

02:57:48,469 --> 02:57:45,030

it could be in a dream state it could be

4187

02:57:49,750 --> 02:57:48,479

in three time 3d reality uh they have to

4188

02:57:50,870 --> 02:57:49,760

line up

4189

02:57:52,230 --> 02:57:50,880

the

4190

02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:52,240

frequencies

4191

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:54,080

to where you can actually receive it

4192

02:57:57,510 --> 02:57:56,160

okay it's going to be perfectly lined so

4193

02:57:59,910 --> 02:57:57,520

anyway i just wanted to throw that out

4194

02:58:02,870 --> 02:57:59,920

there that's awesome that's awesome

4195

02:58:04,469 --> 02:58:02,880

and enjoy your night and

4196

02:58:06,309 --> 02:58:04,479

here's the thing is

4197

02:58:09,190 --> 02:58:06,319

you gotta run yeah well we're at the end

4198

02:58:11,269 --> 02:58:09,200

of the show i gotta get to to credits

4199

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:11,279

but uh okay well what this is what i

4200

02:58:14,710 --> 02:58:13,279

want you to do uh tune in uh to

4201
02:58:17,110 --> 02:58:14,720
christina and i

4202
02:58:20,469 --> 02:58:17,120
uh next tuesday on her show

4203
02:58:22,550 --> 02:58:20,479
and we'll tell you how how how cool our

4204
02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:22,560
tour guide was yeah you may you may get

4205
02:58:26,070 --> 02:58:23,840
some between now and then you just take

4206
02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:26,080
a couple weeks i'll talk to you

4207
02:58:30,070 --> 02:58:28,560
have a great night

4208
02:58:32,469 --> 02:58:30,080
and uh

4209
02:58:34,389 --> 02:58:32,479
uh rod from chicago

4210
02:58:36,469 --> 02:58:34,399
uh christina

4211
02:58:39,429 --> 02:58:36,479
i'm watching christina she's got she's

4212
02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:39,439
she's she's zenning out right now asking

4213
02:58:49,590 --> 02:58:40,960

for the tour

4214

02:58:54,630 --> 02:58:52,150

oh christina that was good though

4215

02:58:56,870 --> 02:58:54,640

that was i i should have uh

4216

02:59:00,150 --> 02:58:56,880

um hold on for a second hold on

4217

02:59:02,870 --> 02:59:00,160

christina christina do me a favor please

4218

02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:02,880

for for all that is holy in the universe

4219

02:59:12,150 --> 02:59:04,399

do that again

4220

02:59:15,510 --> 02:59:13,510

okay

4221

02:59:16,630 --> 02:59:15,520

um that was interesting i mean i i don't

4222

02:59:19,429 --> 02:59:16,640

really know what to think about that

4223

02:59:21,349 --> 02:59:19,439

honestly i i'd really try to extend to

4224

02:59:23,349 --> 02:59:21,359

tend to stick to the facts to research

4225

02:59:26,790 --> 02:59:23,359

that i can get my hands on like i mean

4226

02:59:29,269 --> 02:59:26,800

estab established cases and concepts but

4227

02:59:32,469 --> 02:59:29,279

this kind of thing it's definitely out

4228

02:59:34,630 --> 02:59:32,479

of my experience zone and i will keep an

4229

02:59:36,870 --> 02:59:34,640

open mind on it but like right now i i

4230

02:59:39,590 --> 02:59:36,880

need to stay focused on things that

4231

02:59:42,710 --> 02:59:39,600

have more material that i can get my

4232

02:59:46,630 --> 02:59:42,720

hands on yeah well you know and and in

4233

02:59:50,309 --> 02:59:46,640

this world that we find ourselves in

4234

02:59:52,790 --> 02:59:50,319

um when you least expect it christina

4235

02:59:54,389 --> 02:59:52,800

i'm serious too i'm serious you're gonna

4236

02:59:58,150 --> 02:59:54,399

i'm gonna get that text from christina

4237

03:00:00,230 --> 02:59:58,160

dude i took the tour i took the tour

4238

03:00:02,389 --> 03:00:00,240

well it sounds a little bit like a topic

4239

03:00:03,429 --> 03:00:02,399

that we did talk about astral projection

4240

03:00:05,190 --> 03:00:03,439

yes

4241

03:00:07,030 --> 03:00:05,200

but before he left i wanted to ask him

4242

03:00:09,349 --> 03:00:07,040

is it in the physical body or the astral

4243

03:00:11,349 --> 03:00:09,359

body but i didn't have the chance well

4244

03:00:13,110 --> 03:00:11,359

uh we're going to find out

4245

03:00:15,190 --> 03:00:13,120

we're going to find out um i wrote it

4246

03:00:16,469 --> 03:00:15,200

down ask for tour

4247

03:00:17,670 --> 03:00:16,479

and uh

4248

03:00:19,590 --> 03:00:17,680

variation then you better burn that

4249

03:00:21,510 --> 03:00:19,600

sheet of paper and forget about it yeah

4250

03:00:24,790 --> 03:00:21,520

right i know right

4251

03:00:27,110 --> 03:00:24,800

oh man so what do we uh are we gonna do

4252

03:00:29,030 --> 03:00:27,120

on tuesday we're gonna do part two

4253

03:00:31,349 --> 03:00:29,040

of crash retrievals is it crash

4254

03:00:32,630 --> 03:00:31,359

retrieval week or is it gonna be over

4255

03:00:33,750 --> 03:00:32,640

and we're on to something else on

4256

03:00:37,349 --> 03:00:33,760

tuesday

4257

03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:37,359

but i don't know yet

4258

03:00:41,349 --> 03:00:39,600

wow look i've got a flickering light in

4259

03:00:44,309 --> 03:00:41,359

the background

4260

03:00:47,830 --> 03:00:44,319

wow that's crazy

4261

03:00:51,269 --> 03:00:47,840

wow can everybody see that i just saw it

4262

03:00:53,750 --> 03:00:51,279

on the i just saw it somewhere flashing

4263

03:00:54,950 --> 03:00:53,760

and oh i'm seeing it here uh with you

4264

03:00:56,389 --> 03:00:54,960

christina

4265

03:00:58,469 --> 03:00:56,399

like strobe lights you ready to have a

4266

03:01:00,790 --> 03:00:58,479

party yeah it's uh did i bring the

4267

03:01:02,950 --> 03:01:00,800

snacks i'll bring the ramen i have a

4268

03:01:04,710 --> 03:01:02,960

pinch pineapple pizza yeah i have a pin

4269

03:01:06,550 --> 03:01:04,720

spot up there

4270

03:01:11,110 --> 03:01:06,560

and i guess i have squirrels in the

4271

03:01:15,190 --> 03:01:13,269

christina enjoy your night thank you so

4272

03:01:18,150 --> 03:01:15,200

much you're a trooper

4273

03:01:19,910 --> 03:01:18,160

uh now go and uh get your homework done

4274

03:01:22,150 --> 03:01:19,920

and uh thank you so much what a great

4275

03:01:23,590 --> 03:01:22,160

night perfect night of the show

4276

03:01:25,830 --> 03:01:23,600

now i'm gonna post this picture on

4277

03:01:27,990 --> 03:01:25,840

twitter everybody's wondering christina

4278

03:01:29,750 --> 03:01:28,000

thank you so much stay right there stay

4279

03:01:32,150 --> 03:01:29,760

right there don't go anywhere

4280

03:01:34,630 --> 03:01:32,160

ah what a great night on the show i know

4281

03:01:35,830 --> 03:01:34,640

that anjali canceled right before show

4282

03:01:38,790 --> 03:01:35,840

time tonight

4283

03:01:40,150 --> 03:01:38,800

and uh but the show must go on

4284

03:01:41,830 --> 03:01:40,160

and we did

4285

03:01:43,830 --> 03:01:41,840

i want to thank christina gomez i want

4286

03:01:46,150 --> 03:01:43,840

to thank lou elizondo for coming in

4287

03:01:48,070 --> 03:01:46,160

earlier fade to black is produced by him

4288

03:01:49,990 --> 03:01:48,080

j paul renee dennis and kevin announcers

4289

03:01:52,469 --> 03:01:50,000

are steve harter gene vettel and mark d

4290

03:01:54,230 --> 03:01:52,479

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4291

03:01:56,309 --> 03:01:54,240

doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4292

03:01:58,309 --> 03:01:56,319

spaceboymusic.com

4293

03:01:59,590 --> 03:01:58,319

they to black is produced by kjcr for

4294

03:02:02,469 --> 03:01:59,600

the game changer network in this

4295

03:02:03,990 --> 03:02:02,479

broadcast owned a copyrighted 2021. by

4296

03:02:05,269 --> 03:02:04,000

fade to black and the game changer

4297

03:02:06,950 --> 03:02:05,279

network inc

4298

03:02:08,469 --> 03:02:06,960

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4299

03:02:10,469 --> 03:02:08,479

copied or used anywhere in the known

4300

03:02:11,830 --> 03:02:10,479

universe without written permission from

4301

03:02:13,990 --> 03:02:11,840

fade to black or the game changer

4302

03:02:15,670 --> 03:02:14,000

network all right everybody stay right

4303

03:02:17,990 --> 03:02:15,680

there because tomorrow night jacques

4304

03:02:20,309 --> 03:02:18,000

valet joins us

4305

03:02:24,070 --> 03:02:20,319

thursday night is linda moulton howe

4306

03:02:31,550 --> 03:02:24,080

until then i want everybody to be safe

4307

03:02:34,330 --> 03:02:31,690

[Music]

4308

03:02:50,309 --> 03:02:34,340

[Applause]

4309

03:02:50,319 --> 03:02:53,430

so